No. 1822.

62

etion

0

e

a far

oper-

ment

best

hool or

Five

LEX-

d case,

manu-conse-xandre ; also, minent tion to LONDON, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1862.

THREEPENCE Stamped Edition, 4d.

PRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE
ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.
The NEXT MEETING will be held at CAMBRIDGE, commencing on WEDNESDAY, October 1, 1862, under the Presi-

mencing on WEDESDAY, October 1, 1802, under the Fresidency of The Rev. R. WILLIS, M.A. F.R.S., Jacksonian Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy in the University of Cambridge.

The Reception Room will be at the Fown Hall. Notices of Communications intended to be not the Association, accompanies to the strends of the Author will be a strength of the A

BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE
ADVANCEMENT OF SOIENCE.
Members and Associates attending the Meeting at Cambridge
on October 1, and following days, may obtain RETURNTICKETS
by the Great Eastern, Great Northern and London and NorthWestern Railways, at a Single Fare, from Sept. 30 to October 9,
by application to

C. C. BABINGTON, G. D. LIVEING, N. M. FERRERS,

BY ADPLICATION TO THE CONTROL OF THE

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—
EVENING CLASS on POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Professor ROGERS will give a Course of LECTURES on the ELEMENTS of NATIONAL WEALTH every FRIDAY, beginning
October 17, at 6 F.M. Fee, 11. 11s. 6d. for the Course.

R. W. JELF, D.D., Principal.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—
EXHIBITION.—Professor LEONE LEVI, LL. D., will deliver a
course of LECTURES on the INTERNATIONAL
EXHIBITION.—Professor LEONE LEVI, LL. D., will deliver a
course of LECTURES on the COMMERCE and INDUSTRIES
EXHIBITION
EXHIBITION
EXHIBITION
EXHIBITION
OF The Course,
J. W. JELF, D.D., Principal.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—
EVENING CLASSES on COMMERCE and COMMERcourse of LECTURES on BRITISH and FOREIGN MERcourse of LECTURES on BRITISH and FOREIGN MERCANTON LAW, and on the LAW of LIPE and MARINE
RNSURANCE, erry FRUERSDAY EVENING, beginning October 16, at 7 r.m. Fee for the Course, if. 11.6.

5. W. JELF, D.D., Principal.

MINERALOGY.—KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—Professor TENNANT, F.G.S., will commence a Course of Lectures on MINERALOGY, with a view to facilitate the Study of Geology, and of the Application of Mineral Substances in the Arts. The Lectures will begin on WEDNESDAY MORNING, October 3, at hime o'clock. They will be continued on each succeeding Friday and Wednesday, at the same hour. Fee, 28, 28.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.-

PROSPECTUSES of the several DEPARTMENTS of the College MAY BE HAD, on application, at the Office of the College, as follows:—

e College, as follows:

Faculty of Medicine—Session commencing October 1.
Faculty of Arts and Laws—Session commencing October 1.
Faculty of Arts and Laws—Session commencing October 14.
Civil Engineering and Architecture—Session commencing October 14.
Courses of Subjects required of selected Candidates for the Civil Service of India—commencing October 15.
Fractical and Analytical Chemistry—commencing October 1.
Evening Classes, commencing October 16—Latin, Greek, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, French, Geology, Junior School—Session commencing September 23.

Special Comparative Prospectus of Courses of Instruction applicable to the Examinations for the Public, Civil, Military and Engineering Services.

September, 1882. CHARLES C. ATKINSON, Secretary.

THE CENTRAL TRAINING SCHOOL of THE CENTRAL TRAINING SCHOOL of ART, South Kensington, for Male and Female Students—and the Metropolitan Schools of Art, at 43, Queen-square, Blooms-bury, for Female Classes only—Spitaliselds, Crispin-street—Finsbury, William-street, Wilmington-square—St. Thomas, Charter-road—St. Martin's, Castle-street, Longacre—Lambeth, St. Oswald's-place, Upper Kennington-lane—Hampstead, Dispensary Building—Christchurch, St. George's-in-the-East, Cannon-street—and St. Mary's, Hile-place, Vincent-square, Westminster,—and St. Mary's, Hile-place, Vincent-square, Westminster,—WILL RE-O'EN on WEDN-SEDAX, the lat of October.

By order of the Committee of Council on Education,

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.—The WINTER SESSION 1892-58 will commence on WEDNESDAY, October 1, at Eight o'clock r.w., with an introductory Address by Dr. SIEVEKING.—A Prospectus, containing full particulars, will be sent, and further information obtained on application, either personally or by letter, to GEO. G. GASCOYEN, Dean of the School.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF MINES, JERMYN-STREET, LONDON.

Director-Sir RODERICK I. MURCHISON, D.C.L. &c. The Prospectus for the Session, commencing on the 6th of OCTOBER NEXT, will be sent on application to the Registrar. The Courses of Instruction embrace Chemistry, by Dr. Hofmann; Physics, by Prof. Tyndall; Natural History, by Prof. Huxley; Goology, by Prof. Ramsay; Mineralogy and Mining, by Mr. Warington Smyth; Metallurgy, by Dr. Ferry; and Applied Mechanics, by Prof. Willis.

TRENHAM REEKS, Registrar.

EXAMINATIONS for SCIENCE CERTIFI-CATES of the COMMITTEE of COUNCIL on EDUCA-TION will take place at the Offices of the Science and Art Depart-ment, South Kensington, on the days shown below.

The Examinations will last each day from 10 a.m. till 5 p.m., with one hour's intermission in the middle of the day, except on the days for Subject I. and Chemical Analysis.

Candidates for Certificates who have registered their names must attend at 10 minutes before 10 a.m., at the Offices, South Kensington, on the day or days which are indicated for the subjects they wish to be examined in.

GROUP.

GROUP.

I. Practical Plane and Descriptive Geometry, Mechanical and Machine Drawing, &c.—Subject 1. Monday, 3rd November; Tuesday, 4th November. Subject 2. Wednesday, 5th November. Subject 3. Tursday, 6th November.

Gubject 1. Friday, 7th November.

Mechanical Physics.—Subject 1. Friday, 7th November. Subject 2. Saturday, 8th November.

III. Experimental Physics.—Subject 1. Monday, 17th November, Morning. Subject 2. Monday, 17th November, Afternoon.

Chemistry.—Subject 1. Friday, 14th November, Morning (Analysis on Friday Afternoon, 14th November, and Saturday, 15th November\*). Subject 2. Friday, 14th November, Afternoon.

V. Geology and Mineralogy.—Subject 1. Monday, 10th November. Subject 2. Tuesday, 11th November.

VI. Physiology and Zoology.—Subject 1. Wednesday, 12th November. Subject 2. Thursday, 13th November.

VII. Botany and Vegetable Physiology.—Subject 1. Tuesday, 18th November. Subject 2. Wednesday, 19th November. VIII. Mining and Metallurgy.—Subject 1. Thursday, 20th November. Subject 2. Friday, 21st November.

vemoer. Subject 2: Finday, 21st November.
any Students as possible who take up only Inorganic
y will do their Analysis on Friday Afternoon; the rest
ay. Analysis-Tables are allowed.

\* As many Students as Accounting the Manager of the Manager of Students, Analysis on Friday Analysis on Saturday. Analysis-Tables are allowed.

N.B. Candidates must send in their names before the 15th October, except those coming up in Mechanical and Machine Drawing and Building Construction, who must send in their names by the 5th October.

Committee of Council on Education.

ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN,

ALBEMARLE-STREET, LONDON, W. September, 1862.

LECTURE ARRANGEMENTS.

Christmas Lectures, 1862.

Prof. FRANKLAND, F.R.S.—Six Lectures, 'On Air and Water.'
(Adapted to a Juvenile Auditory)—Dec. 27, 30, 1862; and
Jan. 1, 3, 6, 8, 1863. Before Easter, 1863.

Prof. MARSHALL, F.R.S.—Twelve Lectures, 'On Physiology,'
On Tuesdays, commencing Jan. 30,
Prof. BRANK LAND, F. R.S.—Ten Lectures, 'On Chemistry,'
W. SAVORY, Eq. F.R.S.—Four Lectures, 'On Life and Death.'
On Saturdays, Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14.

Prof. MAX MÜLLER—Twelve Lectures. On Saturdays; commencing Feb. 21.

After Easter.

After Easter.

Ton Turnal Li, F.R.S.—Seven Lectures.
On Turnal St. Commencing April 28.
D. T. ANSTED, Ess. E.R.S.—Sine Lectures, 'On Geology.'
Prof. WILLIAM THOMSON, F.R.S.—Three Lectures, 'On Electric Telegraphy.'
On Saturdays; commencing May 30.
The admission to all these Courses of Lectures is Two Guineas. To a Single Course of Lectures, One Guinea or Half-a-Guinea, according to the length of the Course.
New Members can be proposed at any monthly meeting. When proposed, they are admitted to all the Lectures, to the Friday Evening Meetings, and to the Library and Reading Rooms; and their Families are admitted to the Lectures at a reduced charge.

H. BENCE JONES, Hom. Sec. H. BENCE JONES, Hon. Sec.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, CORK.

MATRICULATION AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS.

On TUESDAY, the 21st of OCTOBER next, at Ten o'clock, A.M., an EXAMINATION will be held for the MATRICULA-TION of STUDENTS in the FACULITY of ARTS, MEDICINE, and LAW, and in the DEPARTMENTS of CIVIL ENGINEER. ING and AGRICULTURE.

ING and AGRICULTURE.

The Examinations for Scholarships will commence on MONDAY, the 27th of October. The Council have the power of conferring at these Examinations, TEN SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS of the value of 40, each, viz.—seven in the Faculty of Arts, Two in the Faculty of Medicine, and One in the Faculty of Law: and FORTY-FIVE JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS, viz.—Fifteen in Literature, and Fifteen in Science, of the value of 20, each; Six in Medicine, Three in Law, and Fwo in Civil Engineering, of the value of 20, each; and Four in Agriculture, of the value of 10.

Prospectives containing the co

each.
Prospectuses, containing full information as to the subjects of
the Examinations, &c., may be had on application to the Registrar. By order of the President, ROBERT J. KENNY, Registrar.

GREAT INTERNATIONAL FRUIT, VEGETABLE, ROOT, CEREAL, and GOURD SHOW, at the ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY GARDEN, South Kensington, OUTOBER 8, 9 and 10. The Roots, Cereals, and Gourds will remain on Exhibition until the 18th.

Admissionon October 8, Haif-a-Crown; on October 9, 10, 11, 18 to 18, One Shilling cache day.

RAY SOCIETY.—The ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of the RAY SOCIETY will be held at CAMBRIDGE, on FRIDAY NEXT, October 3, 1892.
H. T. STAINTON, Secretary.

THE NATIONAL EXHIBITION of SPORTING and OTHER DOGS.

The THIRD GREAT ANNUAL EXHIBITION of Sporting and other Dogs will be held at BIRMINGHAM, on MONDAY, Tuesday. Wednesday and Thursday, the 1st, and, 3rd and 4th of December next.

Copies of the Prize Lists, Regulations and Certificates of List of Statement of Receipts and Expenditure and Salesting Subscribers for 1801, may be had on application to the Secretary.

Secretary, The Eatrics close on the 1st of November. Offices—Castle Chambers, High-street, Birmingham.

DHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY of GREAT

BRITAIN. SCHOOL OF PHARMACY.

SCHOOL OF PHARMACY.

The TWENTY-SECOND SESSION will COMMENCE on WEDNESDAY, October 1, 1892.

LECTURES—On Chemistry and Pharmacy, by Professor Redwood. On Beany and Materia Medica, by Professor Bentley.

DRATOR! COURSE of Practical Instruction in General and Pharmacy of the Course of Terms, may be obtained from the Secretary, 17, Bloomsbury-square, W.C.

DOLYTECHNIC — ROME — Exhibition of

Macpherson's 400 unique and splendid Photographs of the Architecture, Sculptures and Art-Works of the ETERNAL CITY. Re-engagement of George Buckland, Esq., for his Buffo-Musical Concerts by the BROUSLI FAMILY. Open from 11 to 5, and half-past 6 to 10. Admission 1s. DOLYTECHNIC. - ROME - Exhibition of

THE ATHEN ÆUM for GERMANY and Leipzig, begs to announce that he has made arrangements for a weekly supply of THE ATHENÆUM JOURNAL. The subscription will be 1 thater for three months; 3 thaters for six months; and 6 for twelve.

Orders to be sent direct to Ludwig Denicke, Leipzig, Germany.

LITERARY PROPERTY.—A Share is to be SOLD for 300. Would suit a University man fond of Boating, and produce to him, with about two hours a week working, over 1004, a year.—Address M. P., Post-office, Chancery-lane.

A GENTLEMAN, Graduate in Honours, of desirous of CONTRIBUTING to some DAILY or WEEKLY JURNAL, Magazine, &c., and of making Translations, Compilations, &c. —Address A.B., T, Vork-buildings, &delphi.

TO PUBLISHERS. — A highly-respectable YOUNG MAN is desirous of a RE-ENGAGEMENT as MANAGING ASSISTANT. Is thoroughly acquainted with the Book Trade, and can furnish first-class references.—Address A. B. C., care of Mesers. Eyre & Co., 32, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C.

THOMAS STOTHARD, Esq. R.A.—The admirable Portrait of this favourits Artist, formerly in the Collection of Samuel Rogers, Esq., is new TO BE DISPOSED OF, painted by the late John Jackson, R.A., and an unusually fine example of that Master. Exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1828. The Ficture may be seen at 10, Cheltenham-terrace, Stonne-square, Chelsen.

A LADY, a Professor of Languages, is desirous with a Fourth. Her plans offer peculiar advantages, as she will read to the professor of the pro

RESIDENT GOVERNESS.—A Lady, aged 25, desires a RE-ENGAGEMENT. Qualifications—English, French (acquired in Paris), good Music, elementary German and Drawing. Good references. Salary from 501, to 601.—Address A. L. M., Pott-office, Lower Norwood, Surrey, 8.

CHURCH - ROAD, ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.—Miss DAVIS receives SIX YOUNG LADIES for carefully superintended Education, with the assistance of Masters.— References to friends of pupils, and Prospectuses forwarded on application.

TUTOR (RESIDENT) wants an ENGAGEMENT. He teaches Classics, Mathematics, German, French, Drawing, and the Rudiments of Music. — Address A. P., Messrs. Clulow & Son, Booksellers, Derby.

FRENCH, ITALIAN, GERMAN. 9, OLD BOND-STREET. -Dr. ALTSCHUL, which of Fire German Reading Book, &c. M. Phile. Soc. Prof. December of LANGUAGES TAUGHT in the same lesses, occultant for LANGUAGES TAUGHT in the same lesses, occultant for Language spoken in his PRIVATE Lessons, and significant for the same Treparation for all ordinary propulse of life, the Universities, Army and Civil Service Examinations.

Nº

Ov

The

depart Langu sophy Histor and o Politic

EVF will collect Ms Part Session Mr. Notheste Colleg for coniscon errown St. Lectur Din dr. The

To.

street TION the n

M

M PHO

for br his sit more other

PE

G. EI Estim

passir trade india gate-s

M

 $\mathbf{B}^{\mathsf{c}}$ 

Ro LADI -86, 6

T M 800 da Privat

upwai Londo Westr H Dr. E

The

and H LE

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY IN IRELAND.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, GALWAY.

On FRIDAY, the 24th of OCTOBER next, an EXAMTNA-TION will be held for the Matriculation of Students in the Facul-ter of ARTS, LAW, and MEDICINE, and in the departments of CIVIL ENGINEERING and AGRICULTURE.

ties of ARTS, LAW, and MEDICINE, and in the departments of CIVIL ENGINEERING and ARRICULTURE.

The Examinations for Scholarships will commence on TUES-DAY, the 21st October. The Council have the power of conferring Ren Senior Scholarships, of The Council have the power of conferring Ren Senior Scholarships, of the Council have the power of conferring Ren Senior Scholarships, and Ten Faculty of Medicine, and One in the Faculty of Law; and Fer Faculty of Medicine, and One in the Faculty of Law; and Frience, is ready and Two in Civil Engineering, of the value of 30. each; and Four in Agriculture, of The Council is also empowered to award several Prizes, varying in value from 10. to 35.

Special classes will be formed at the commencement of the Session for the preparation of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service Examination.

Experied Examination.

Experied Examination full information as to the Subjects of Examination and Courses of Instruction, may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

Eye order of the President,

Galway, August 10, 1862.

CRYSTAL PALACE SCHOOL of ART,

The NEW TERM will COMMENCE NOVEMBER 1, and CLOSE JULY 31, 1863.

WAST TERM WILL COMBLERGE NOVEMBER 1, and AOSE JULY 31, 1883.

Water-Colour Painting—Mr. Edward Goodall.

Drawing and Modelling—Mr. W. K. Shenton.

English Literature and Elecution—Mr. J. S. Stallybrass.

English Literature and Elecution—Mr. J. S. Stallybrass.

German—Dr. G. Kinkel.

Italian—Signor Girolamo Volpe.

Latin—Rev. C. Boutell, M.A.

History—Rev. C. Boutell, M.A.

History—Rev. C. Boutell, M.A.

Porton Commenchelin.

Botany—Dr. Chr. Dresser.

Chemistry—Dr. D. S. Price.

Planoforte—Mr. J. Benediet, Mr. Lindsay Sloper, Mr. E. Singing—Signor Garcia, Madame Collinet.

Part-Singing and Choral Practice—Mr. Henry Leslie, Mr. J. G. Calleott.

Dancing—M. Louis D'Egville.

Dancing—M. Louis D'Egville.

Dancing—M. Louis D'Egville.

Pupils joining any one or more of the above Classes will have, among other privileges, free use of the Company's Library and Reading-Room, with admission to the Palace on the day the Class meets.

A detailed Prospectus, with regulations for inscription of Pupils, &c., can be obtained at the Office of the Literary Department, near the Byzantine Court, Crystal Palace, where Pupils can be inscribed.

By order of the Committee.

EDW ARD LEE, Sup. Lit. Dept.

EDUCATION.—BLACKHEATH.—Christian principles are instilled, and the number is limited. Terms, for Board and Instruction in Enclish, French, the Plane and Singing, 35 Guineas a year. TERM commences OCTOBER 8th.—Address X., Miss Light's, Orango-place, Greenwich, near the Railway Station, S.E.

THE GOVERNESSES' INSTITUTION, 34 THE GOVERNESSES' INSTITUTION, 34, 80H-08QUARE.—MRS. WAGHORN, who has resided many years Abroad, respectfully invites the attention of the Nobility, Gentry, and Principals of Schools, to her REGISTER of ENGLISH and FOREIGN GOVERNESSES, TEACHERS, COMIANIONS, TUTORS and FROFESSORS. School Property transferred, and Pupils introduced in England, France and Germany. As charge to Principals.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.—
Mr. and Mrs. R. H. CLARKE. 30, Oakley-square, Hampstend-road, N.W., roceive a FEW YOUNG GENTLEMEN, providing for them a comfortable Home and every facility for Study.
References: -Rev. J. C. Harrison, 24, Queen 8-road, Regent's Park; J. G. Wilkinson, M.D., 4, St. John's-villas, Finchley-road; James Watson, Esq., 26, Upper Gover-street, W.

PAU. - EDUCATION.-A First-class ENG-DAU.—EDUCATION.—A FIFST-CISSS LAVU-LISH SCHOOL has been established at Pan. Rasses Pyrénées. The course of instruction is intended as a preparation for the Universities, the Civil, Military or Naval Services. It comprises Classics, Mathematics, French, German, and solid English Education. The Principal is a Clergyman of the Church of England, M.A. of St. John's College, Cambridge, Eighth Wungler of his year. Terms, 1998, per namum. The residence William of the Company of the Company of the Church of England. References can be given to the friends of present or former pupils—Address Rev. John Harterskey. SB, Kue de Bor-deaux (Haute Plantet, Pau, Basses Pyrénées, France.

LADIES' PRIVATE DRAWING CLASSES. A. FITZROY-SUARE DRAWING CLASSES,
41, FITZROY-SUARE—Mr. B. R. GREEN, Member of
the New Water-Colour Society, begs to announce that his
CLASSES for DRAWING and PAINTING dimited to Six
Pupils each) RF-ASSEMBLE on the 30th inst—Particulars for
warded on application.—GREEN'S RUSTIC DRAWING
MODELS sold by the Artists' Repositories, in sets or singly
from 2s. 6d. each.

M ISS LOUISA DREWRY'S GREEK and LATIN CLASSES for LADIES.—The MICHAELMAS TERM (when Ladies can join any of the Classes) will commence on MONDAY, 6th of October. Miss Drewry is forming Classes for younger Pupils. She also prepares BOYS in CLASSICS for the Public Schools, &c., and Reads with Private Pupils.—Si, Finchley New-road, N.W.

PAPER-FOLDING MACHINES .-

DAPER-FOLDING MACHINES.—A
Description of a Paper-folding Machine, under the name
of Gruner's Fatent, having appeared in the Ruserted London
Aces of the 36th of August last, I beg to state that the Machine
so described is in all substantial and essential respects the same
as a Folding Machine I very struct and Extrature Dy me, and for
I hold a Patent, dated 7th May, 1851, for this Folding Machine,
conferring on me the exclusive right of making, using, and selling
the above Machine, and beg to waru all persons dealing with
Messrs. Bamberger Brothers, 4, Skinner" Palex, Nise-lane, London, represented to be Agents for "Gruner's Patents," or any
Gruner, that they will be proceeded against for infrincement, of
the Patent's o held by me.
Housergent & Livingston, W.S., So, Northymbersand-street.

Houseuren & Livingston, W.S., 26, Northumberland-street, Edinburgh Agents for Mr. Black.

## INIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

Chancellor-LORD BROUGHAM.
Chancellor-Principal Sir DAVID BREWSTER, K.H.
Rector-The Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE.

The SESSION will be Publicly Opened on MONDAY, November 3, 1862, at Two o'clock r.m., when an ADDRESS to the STUDENTS will be delivered by the PRINCIPAL.

The CLASSES for the different Branches of STUDY will be Opened as follows:— I. LITERATURE AND PHILOSOPHY

Clusses.	Days	and	Hours.	Professors.	
Junior Humanity				Prof. Pillans.	
First Greek Second Greek Third Greek	Nov.	4	2	Prof. Blackie.	
First Mathematical Second Mathematical Third Mathematical	Nov.	4		Prof. Kelland.	
Logic and Metaphysics Moral Philosophy	Nov.	4	9 ) 12 11	Prof. Fraser. Prof. M'Dougall. Prof. Tait,	
Rhetoric and English Lite-	Nov.	4	6	Prof. Aytoun.	
Practical Astronomy Agriculture Theory of Music Sanskrit	Dec. Nov. Nov.	6 4	19 10 & 19 3	Prof. Smyth. Prof. J. Wilson. Prof. Donaldson. Prof. Aufrecht.	
II. THEOLOGY.					
Divinity—Junior Class Senior Class	Nov.	5	11f	Rev. T. J. Craw- ford, D.D.	

III. LAW.

IV. MEDICINE.

| IV. MEDICINE. | Dieteties, Materia Medica, | Nov. 4 9 | Dr. Christison. | Change | Nov. 4 10 | Dr. L. Playfair, | Nov. 4 10 | Dr. L. Playfair, | Nov. 4 10 | Prof. Miller. | Nov. 4 11 | Dr. Bennett, | Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children | Nov. 4 11 | Dr. Simpson. | Clinical Medicine (Pt. 4) | Nov. 4 12 | Prof. Symc. (Clinical Medicine (Pt. 4) | Nov. 4 12 | Dr. Simpson. | Nov. 4 12 | Prof. Symc. | Nov. 4 13 | Dr. Laycock, | Nov. 4 14 | Dr. Haycock, | Nov. 4 15 | Prof. Goodair, | Nov. 4 16 | Prof. Goodair, | Nov. 4 17 | Prof. Goodair, | Nov. 4 18 | Dr. Laycock, | Nov. 4 20 | Dr. Laycock, | Nov. 4 3 | Dr. Laycock, | Nov. 4 4 | Dr. Henderson, | Nov. 4 4 | Dr. Henderson, | Nov. 4 5 | Dr. Laycock, | Nov. 4 4 | Dr. Henderson, | Nov. 4 | Dr. Henderson, |

PRACTICAL ANATOMY, under the Superintendence of Professor Goodsir. PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY, under the Superintendence of Dr. Lyon Playfair. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY, under the Superintendence of Dr. Lyon Playfair. N.B.—Information relative to the Curricula of Study for Degrees, Examinations, &c., may be obtained on application to the Secretary, at the College. A Table of Fees may be seen in the Matriculation Office, and in the Reading-Room of the Library.

September, 1862. ALEX. SMITH, Sec. to the University.

ROYAL INFIRMARY at Noon, Daily.

T. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL will be RE-OPENED on WEDNESDAY, lat October, 1962, at the HOSPITAL in the SURREY CARDENS, when a CENERAL INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS will be delivered by DE REISTOWE, the Dean, at 20 clook r. M., after which the DISTRIBUTION of PRIZES will take place.

Gentlemen have the option of paying 40L for the first year, similar sum for the second, and 10L for each succeeding year; 60L at one payment, as perpetual.

MATRICULATION PRIZES, &c.
Voluntary Matriculation Examinations are held early in
stoher, and Prizes are given in each of the three following

October, and Prizes are given in each of the three following divisions:—
In Mathematics, Classics and Ancient History: The President's Prize of 20 Guineas.
In Physics and Natural History: A Prize of 201.
In Hotel Languages and Mostiff, History: A Prize of 202.
In Physics and Natural History: A Prize of 202.
In Hotel Languages and Mostiff, Counciled by W. Tite, Esq., M. P. F.R.S., the proceeds of 1,000, Counols, tenable for three years, is awarded every fard year.

1st. The Trensurer's Prize of 30 Guineas. 2nd. A Prize of 202.
274. A Prize of 10f. for First Year's Students. A Prize of 203.
274. A Prize of 10f. for First Year's Students. A Prize of 204.
Awarded to 2nd Year Students. A Prize of 204., of 203. and 10f.
Mr. Geo. Vaukhan's Cheelden Medal. The Treasurer's Gold Medal. The Graiuger Tectimonial Prize. Mr. Newman Smith's Prize of 3 for the best Essay on "Neuralgia." The two House Surgeons, the Resident Acoucheurs, are awarded to 3rd Year each, or one at 80., to 4th Vear Students. Annual Salary of 804.

each, or one at 80t., to 4th Year Students.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Mr. Green, Consulting Surgeon; Dr. Barker, Dr. J. Risdon Bennett, Dr. Goolden, Dr. Peacock, Dr. Bristove, Dr. Brinton, Mr. South, Mr. Mackmurlo, Mr. Solly, Mr. Le Gros Clark, Mr. Clinical Instruction is given at stated times by the Medical and Surgical Officers; and Special Medical Clinical Lectures, by Dr. Barker. Ophthalmic Surgery, Mr. Mackmurdo; Midwifery, Dr. R. Barnes and Dr. Gervis; Bental Surgery, Mr. Elliott; Medical Tutors, Mr. Allingham and Dr. Gervis.

Medical Tutors, Mr. Allingham and Dr. Gervis.

10gy; Dr. Beinton.—Descriptive Anatomy; Mr. Sydney Jones.—Anatomy in the Dissecting Room: Mr. Rainey and Mr. J. Croft.—Chemistry, Natural Philosophy and Practical Chemistry: Dr. Albert J. Bernays.—Midwifery; Dr. R. Barnes.—Prescited Midwifery; Dr. Gervis.—General Pathology; Mr. Simon.—Botany: Mr. Grossen, Students can reside with some of the Officers of the Hospital.

To enter, or to obtain Prospectuses, the conditions of all the

To enter, or to obtain Prospectuses, the conditions of all the Prises and further information, apply to Mr. W HITTIELD, Medical Secretary, The Manor House, St. Thomas's Hospital, Newington, Surrey, S.

WANTED a CORRESPONDENT and W ANTED a CORRESPONDENT and BOOKKEEPER, one familiar with the Elements of Natural Philosophy preferred.—Apply by letter only, stating as, salary and last engagement to "Manufacturer," 525, New Oxford-street.

OLD BOOK TRADE.—WANTED, a Young Man of good Education and Address, acquainted with the Old Book Trade: he must know Latin, and speak Freach.—Apply to Mr. Quantret, Bookseller, 15, Ficeadilly.

PDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE, Redlands, near Bristol.—Youths are carefully prepared for the Universities and Public Examinations, or for Professional and General Purcuits.

PRIVATE LESSONS in MATHEMATICS, CLASSICS, &c., by a Graduate in the highest Honoura.

TO PARENTS and GUARDIANS.—A Medical Gentleman residing very near the British Museum, offers a SUPERIOR. HOME with the of a large Library, assistance in Studies, &c., to ONE or TWO of GENTILE MEN about to qualify for either of the learned Profession.—Far Terms, apply by letter to Mr. J. Verren, Advertising Agent, a. Calthorpe-place, Gray's Inn-road, W.C.

EASTMAN'S ROYAL NAVAL ESTAB-LISHMENT, Eastern Parade, Southsea.

LISHMERT, Eastern Parade, Southsea.

At this Establishment Pupils are received from ten years of ace, and upwards, on inclusive terms, for EDUCATION in HRE-PARATION for NAVAL EXAMINATIONS. The House is rupted view of the sea. Two Playgrounds, with covered Fires Court, adjoin the house.

Applications for Prospectuses, with View of House, and for other information, to be addressed to the Principal.

BRITISH METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.

—The Fourth Number of the 'Proceedings' was published on September 23, price 28, containing the Papers read at the Meeting on June 18, and the Report of the General Annual Meeting. With one Plate

Taxlon & Francis, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

Taxlon & Francis, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

TAXLON & Francis, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

CHARLES V. WALKER, F.R.S.

Secretaries.

CHARLES V. WALKER, F.R.S.

A Catalogue of the Library and a revised List of Members have been printed. BRITISH METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.

GOVERNESSES .- SOHO BAZAAR

REGISTRY.

Long established on avery extensive scale. The highest class of Governesses for Home and Abroad, specially India, Russia, Germany. Testimonials of religious principle fully appreciated.

To COUNTRY VISITORS.—A small but powerful DOUBLE GLASS, alike serviceable at the Theatre, Exhibition, Races or Sea-side, which may be worn round the neck as a pair of hand-spectacles. A most acceptable present for country friends. Price 38s., at Callaghan's, Optician, 23a, New Bond-street, W., corner of Conduit-street.—N.B. Sent post free on remittance. Sole Agent to Voigtlander, Vienna.

TO ARTISTS AND ARCHITECTS.—To BE LET, an excellent STUDIO, 22 feet by 16 feet, with lofty Window, and other Apartments Unfurnished.—40, Brewer-street, Golden-square, W.

FOR SALE.—The COPYRIGHT, STOCK, e.g. of eREAT WORK of INTERNATIONAL IM-PORTANCE, include under Royal and Imperial Patronage; and capable (with the machinery already prepared) of an enormous asle in England and France.—Address (in the first instance, by letter only,) to W. B. J., 6, Manchester-buildings, Westminster, S.W.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

DIVERSITY OF EDINBUIGH.

BOARD. — Mr. ROBERTSON, Head Classical
Master, The Grange House School, RECEIVES THREE
YOUNG GENTLEMEN as BOARDERS, and personally directs
their Studies. Separate Hooma. Mr. & also reads the Classics
with those preparing for the India Civil Service and other Examinations—2, DENCRASTREER, NewIngton, Edinburgh.

CHEAP BOOKS AND STATIONERY.—
The largest discount allowed on ready money purchases. GEORGE SEELEY, 39, Argyll-street, Regent-street, (removed from 2, Hanover-street).

SUPERIOR CHEAP BOOKS at BULL'S LIBRARY.—Surplus Copies of Max Müller's Science of Language—Aids to Faith-Replies to Essays and Reviews—Burgon's Letters from Rome—Lord Cranborne's Essays—Dr. Wolff's Life—and many other SUPERIOR BOOKS, are on Sale at vey greatly reduced prices. Catalogues gratis.—BULL'S LIBRARY, 19, Holles-street, Cavendinh-square, London, W.

greatly reduced prices. Catalogues gratis.—BULUS LIBRARY, 19, Holles-street, Cavendish-square, Jondon. W.

MIDLAND RAILWAY.—CHEAP EXCURVAY, and the NORTH of IRELAND, wid Morecambe. Average See Passage. Ten Hours.
Excursion Tickets, available for fourteen days, are issued from London to Belfast, and Portrush for the Gintla Causeway, by Trains leaving Kings. Cross Station at 9 to or 90 a.m., available for returning any day (Sundays excepted), up to fourteen days after date of issue, by the Midland Company's Steam Ships, leaving Belfast at 70 r.m. Passengers returning from Belfast of Saturdays returning to Saturday and Saloon.

To Belfast Saturday returning Saturday street, Saturday and Saloon. Carriages. Steernage. To Children under 3 years, Free; between 3 and 12, Half-fare. Monthly Excursion Tickets are also issued from London to Belfast and Portrush and Back:—
First Class and Second Class Third Class and Saloon.

To Belfast Saturday from London to Belfast and Portrush and Back:—
First Class and Second Class Third Class and Second Class Th

OWENS COLLEGE, MANCHESTER, (in connexion with the University of London).

The COLLEGE will EESSION 1883—3.

The COLLEGE will be seen to the control of the c

and of the Animal Kingdom!; History, Jurisprudence, and Political Economy; Oriental Languages, Freuch, and German.

EVENING CLASSES, for persons not attending the day classes, will commence on the 13th Ucrober, 1862, and terminate on the 13th May, 1883.

In the State of the Day and Evening Classes for the present seaton will be found in Prospectuace, which may be obtained from Mr. Nicholson, the Registrar, at the College, Quay-street, Manchester. More detailed information as to the foundation of the College, the Courses of Study, the Scholarships, and Prizes offered for competitions of Study, the Scholarships, and Prizes offered for competition of Calendary, which may be bad, price Halfeston at the College, or from Messra, Sowler & Sona, Booksellers, St. Ann's Aquare, where a Syllabus of the Evening Classes, Leedures, &c. may also be had, price 3d.

Dinner will be provided within the College walls for such as my destre it.

Mr. Aller and Mr. Aller and St. Aller and Wednesday the Sth October, from Eleven A.M. to Two F.M.

J. G. GREEN WOOD, Principal.

J. G. GREEN WOOD, Principal.

J. G. GREEN WOOD, Principal.

TO SCHOOLS and COLLEGES.—ALFRED
W. BENNETT, Publisher and Bookseller, S. Bishopsgatestreet Without, London, E.C., is prepared to SUPPLY EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS in London and the country on
the most advantageous terms. Orders by post or otherwise
gromptly attended to.

MORING, ENGRAVER and HERALDIC ARTIST, 44, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.—Official Seals, Dies, Diplomas, Share, Card-Flates, Hereld Painting, and Monuental Brasses, in Rediseral and Green Styles.—Creet Die, 7s.; Orest on Seal or Ring, 9s.; Free and Creet Die, 18s.; Arms setched, 2s. 6d., in Colours, 9s. Illustrated Price List post free.

MAYALL'S PORTRAIT GALLERIES, 224 and 226, REGENT-STREET.

294 and 226, REGENT-STREET.

PHOTOGRAPHS, STEREGGRAPHS & DAGUERREOTYPES
taken Daily.

"Mr. Mayall stands supreme in Portraits, and is unrivalied
for breadth, manner and finish. Either from the character of
his sitters, or the taste of his composition, his portraits appear
more dignified, self-possessed, and aristocratic, than those of any
other photographer."—Athenæum.

PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTING for Book
Illustration, &c.—RUSSELL SEDGFIELD & FRANCIS
6. ELIOT, Park-road, Norbiton, S.W. Terms on application.
Estimates given for large quantities for publication.

A FEW LARGE VENETIAN PHOTO-Artist to resemble first-class Water-colour Drawings, and far sur-passing anything of the kind yet produced, are now offered to the trade and the public. Price 10s. 6d. each; the same plain with india tint margin, 5s. each. London: A. W. Bennett, 5, Bishops-sate-street Without, E.C.

MONOGRAMS, CRESTS, ARMS, &c.—

SPIERS & SONS, Oxford, publish seventeen Sheets, at 1s. per Sheet, all named; also the Arms of the Colleges of Oxford and of Cambridge, at 1s. each set. Sent by post on receipt of postage-stamps, including three additional for packing and postage. Specimens may be seen at their case in the away the following the control of the contro

BOOKBINDING—in the Monastic, Grolier,
MAIOLI and ILLUMINATED styles, in the most superior
manner, by English and Foreign workmen.
JOSEPH ZAEMSBOORF,
BOOKBINDER TO THE KING OF HANOVER,
English and Foreign Bookbinder,
20, BRYDGES-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN, W.C.

POYAL TURKISH BATHS, BLOOMSBURY,

-BEST for GENTLEMEN (22. 6d.), ONLY ONE for
LADIES (32. 6d.), ALWAYS READY, PUBLIC and PRIVATE,

-36, QUEEN-SQUARE, RUSSELL-SQUARE. \*\*\* FROM 6 to 9 P.M. ONE SHILLING, with every luxury.

TMPROVED TURKISH BATHS.

These Spacious, Airy, and Magnificent Baths, accommodating 800 daily, are open night and day Sundays excepted. Public and Private Baths for Ladies and Gentlemen. Prices from 1s. 6d. upwards—N. B. Baths Ger Horses—Oriental Bath Company of London (Limited), VICTORIA-STREET, near the Station, Westminster.

HYDROPATHIC SANATORIUM, SUD-Dr. E. W. LANE, M.A. M.D. Edin.
The TURKISH BATH on the Premises, under Dr. Lane's medical direction. Consultations in London at the City Turkish and Hydropathio Baths, 5, South-street, Finsbury, every Tuesday and Friday, between 1 and 1.

LEONARD & CO., BOOK-TRADE AUCTIONEERS,
BOSTON, UNITED STATES.
The Subscribers, chosen by the Publishers of Soston to conduct
the Trade Sales in that city, respectfully solicit consignments of
Books and other Literary Property, either for their regular Sales
during the business season, or the Autumn Trade Sales in
August. Refer to—

Trübner & Co., London. Little, Brown & Co., Boston.

Sale by Auction

Nine Days' Sale of Books, Paintings, Works of Art, Musical and other Instruments, &c.

MESSRS. DEBENHAM, STORR & SONS beg to announce that their next QUARTERLY SALE of SELECT PROFERTY will commence, at their Mart, on MONDAY, October 6th.

Catalogues forwarded on application.

King-street covent-garden, London, W.C., Sept. 1862.

October 1, No. 37, price 6s. THE LONDON QUARTERLY REVIEW.

I. CORNWALL and the CORNISH.
II. MINOR ELIZABETHAN POETS.
III. FERNS.

- III. FERNS.
  IV. ICELAND.
  V. JURISPRUDENCE.
  VI. EDWARD IRVING.
  VII. THE BIBLE out of the PULPIT.
  VIII. TROLLOPE'S NORTH AMERICA.

BRIEF LITERARY NOTICES.
on: Henry James Tresidder, 17, Ave Maria-lane, St. Paul's.

#### On September 30 will be published, price 6s., the NATIONAL REVIEW. No. XXX.

Contents. I. DUPLEIX.

- II. A CATHOLIC VIEW of the ROMAN QUESTION.
  III. HERODOTUS and his COMMENTATORS.
  IV. MR. CLOUGH'S POEMS.
  V. NAPOLEONISM.

- V. NAPOLEONISM.
  VI. THOMAS CHALMERS, A. J. SCOTT AND EDWARD IRVING.
  VII. THE DIARY OF VARNHAGEN VON ENSE.
  VIII. MR. HENRY TAYLOR'S NEW DRAMA.
  IX. SCIENCE, NESCHENCE AND FAITH.
  X. POLITICAL OPINION in the NORTHERN STATES.
- XI. BOOKS of the QUARTER SUITABLE for READING-SOCIETIES.

  London: Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly.

# Will be published on the 30th inst. WESTMINSTER REVIEW. NEW SERIES. No. XLIV. OUTOBER, 1892.

L ESSAYS AND REVIEWS: DR. LUSHINGTON'S JUDGMENT.

- II. THE BRITISH SEA-FISHERIES.
  III. RAILWAYS: THEIR COST AND PROFITS.
- GIBRALTAR.
- THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA.
  IDÉES NAPOLÉONIENNES: THE SECOND
  EMPIRE.
- VII. THE RELIGIOUS DIFFICULTIES OF INDIA.

  VIII. THE SLAVE POWER.

  CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE:—1. Theology and Philosophy.—2. Politics, Sociology, and Travels.—3. Science.—

  4. History and Biography.—5. Bielle Lettres.

  London: Trübner & Co. 60, Paternoster-row.

## M A C M I L L A N 'S M A G A Z I N E, No. XXXVI. for OCTOBER, 1982, Published This Day, SATURDAY, September 27.

Price One Shilling.

I. THE WATER-BABIES: a FAIRY TALE for a LAND-BABY. By the Rev. CHARLES KINGSLEY, Author of 'Westward Ho!' &c. Chap. 3 II. COTTON-WEAVING and LANCASHIRE LOOMS.

III. HUMAN VEGETATION. By the Rev. HUGH MAC-MILLAN, F.R.S.E., Author of 'Footnotes from the Page of Nature.'

IV. VINCENZO; or, SUNKEN ROCKS. By JOHN RUF-FINI, Author of 'Lorenzo Benoni,' 'Dootor Antonio,'

Chap. 12.—A New Start. Chap. 13.—An Eventful Day. Chap. 14.—Dangers of Excitement.

- V. "IRON SHIPS." VI. THE ROYAL LIBRARY at WINDSOR CASTLE. By P. F. S. H.
- VII. THE SONG of ROLAND. VIII. THE FISHER FOLK of the SCOTTISH EAST COAST.
- IX. TO VIRGIL.

  X. THE PRESIDENCY of the UNITED STATES. By
  JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER.
- \* \* Vol. VI. will be published on October 1st, handsomely bound in cloth, price 7s. 6d. MACMILLAN & CO. Cambridge; And 23, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London. Sold by all Booksellers, Newsmen, and at the Railway Stations.

THE POPULAR SCIENCE REVIEW,
No. V. (OCTOBER 1st, 1862), price 2s. 6d., edited by JAMES
SAMUELISON, will contain, benides other instructive and interesting matter, the following Original Articles:—
THE BRITISH OAK. With Two Page Illustrations. By Prof.
JAMES BUCKMAN, F.L.S. F.G.S. 4e.
TUBIFEX RIVULORUM, the Red Worm of our Rivers. With
a Coloured Plate. By EDWIN RAY LANKESTER.
ANÆSTHETICS. By Dr. T. L. PHIPSON, M.B. F.C.S. &c.
BARMOUTH, and its SCIENTIFIC ATTRACTIONS. With
a Tinted Illustration. By the EDITOR.

THE ELECTROPLATING PROCESS. (Concluding Part.) With an Illustration. By GEORGE GORE.

NOTES of the EXHIBITION :

JIES OF THE EXHIBITION :—

NO. 3—The MINERALOGICAL DEPARTMENT. By Prof.
D. T. ANSTED, F. R. S.

NO. 3—The CHEMICAL DEPARTMENT. By WM.
CROOKES, F. C. S., Editor of the Chemical News.
NO. 4—The PHILOSOPHICAL INSTRUMENTS. By JAMES BREEN, F. R. A. S.

SOULIANES BREEN, F. R. A. S.

OAMES DINEEN, F.R.A.S.
IISCELLANEA.—The Albert Memorial. Our Science Schools and Classes. Provincial Institutions and Societies. Naturalists' Field-Clubs.

REVIEWS.—And
A Complete Quarterly Summary of every Branch of Science,
With a Page Plate (the Comet of 1862).
London: Robert Hardwicke, 192, Piccadilly.

THE BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW,

Contents.

1. Muir's Life of Mahomet.
2. Mendelssohn's Letters.
3. Arndt and his Sacred Poetry.
4. Gibraltar and Spain.
5. French Protestantism.
6. Medisval Preaching.
7. Illusions and Hallucinations.
8. The Church of England in 1862—What Next?
9. Epilogue on Affairs and Books.
London: Jackson, Walford & Hodder, 18, St. Paul's Churchyard.

COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY

Edited by W. HARRISON AINSWORTH, Esq.

Contents for OCTOBER. No. DII.

I. DENMARK. HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG.
II. THE SHADOW OF ASHLYDYAT. By the AUTHOR
of 'EAST LYNNE.' Part XIII.
III. COLOSSAL VESTIGES.

III. COLOSSAL VESTIGES.

IV. HAUNTING EYES. By MRS. BUSHEY. PART I.
V. SOUTH AMERICAN POETRY—GENERAL MILLER.
By CYRUS REDDING.
VI. MAHOMET. By SIR NATHANIEL.
VII. REMINISCENCES OF CAIRO.
VIII. GRANVILLE DE VIGNE. A TALE OF THE DAY.
PART XXI.
IX. CLAUDINE. By NICHOLAS MICHELL. PART V.
X. ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL.
XI. WATERLOO.
Charman & Hall. 108. Piccadilly.

Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly.

## BENTLEY'S MISCELLANY.

The OCTOBER NUMBER contains

ALDERMAN JONES IN SWITZERLAND.

LIDERMAN JONES IN SWITZERLAND.

By DUDLEY COSTELLO.

II. MODERN MARRIAGES A LA MODE. PART II.

III. A GERMAN IN LONDON.

IV. A SUMMER IN AMERICA. BY CAPTAIN BROOK.

J. KNIGHT. Chapter VI. NLAGARA.

V. THE CAREER OF LOUVOIS.

VI. ART-TREASURES AT SOUTH KENSINGTON. BY

W. S. G.

VII. COLONEL GODDARD'S MARCH ACROSS INDIA. VIII. THE DEAD ALIVE.

THE LORD MAYOR OF LONDON; Or, City Life in the last Century. By WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH.

Book IV.—Chaps. XIII. and XIV. Book V.—Chaps. I. and II. London: Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly.

THE FAMILY HERALD: a Domestic Magazine of Useful Information and Amusement.

"Its takes are quite as well written as the best circulating-library stories. The answers to correspondents cannot be facilitious, for if they were, a romance and a life-history bring embodied in almost each of them, the editor would be as great a genius as we now consider him to be a miracle of general information."—Saturday Review.

information."—Saturday Review.

Contents of Part CCXXXIII.

The Three Trials; or, the Romance of Margaret's Widowhood.
Chaps. 6—14.
Correspondence. Nos. 1010—1013.

Equality.

THE MODEL REVIEWER REVIEWED.—
Some Remarks on a Criticism in the Athenarum, of August 23 of a 'Handy-Book of Social Intercourse.'
By WILLIAM B. CHORLEY.

James Ridgway, 169, Piccadilly, W.

Lately published, by the same Author,
A HANDY-BOOK of SOCIAL INTERCOURSE. FOLITICAL ECONOMY for the MILLION. Fcap870. price 5x.—Messrs. Longman & Co.

R. NEW B
TWELVE MOST POPULAR NOVELS.

TWELVE MOST POPULAR NOVELS.

1. ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL, BYCTRUS REDDING.
2. HEARTHS and WATCH-FIRES.
3. RIGHT and LEFT.

10. MARRIAGE at the MADE-

10. MARRIAGE at the MADE-LEINE. 4 VORKE HOUSE. 4. YORKE HOUSE.
5. The DULL STONE HOUSE.
6. The CLIFFORDS of OAKLEY.
12. FRIGATE and the LUGGER.

FAMILY TROUBLES. By the Author of Constance Dale, 'The Cliffords of Oakley.'

XUM

, '62 and nents of ting age, Oxford.

Young with the reach. lands, Univer-General FITH.

TICS, iseum, Library, ENTLE-us.—Fer gent, B, STAB-

years of in PRE-louse is uninter-ed Fives and for IETY.

ublished d at the .C. retaries ion is 17.: ers have AAR

t class of Russia, eciated. ll but Theatre, ound the present ian, 23a, sent post To BE

FOCK, AL IM-age; and mormous tance, by iminster, THREE ly directs Classics r Exami-

ULL'S ws-Bur-r. Wolff's le at very BRARY,

RV.

CCURt's Cause-Average

med from
seway, by
exceptedy,
m., availfourteen
am Ships,
belfast on
ilosed Carges and
teerage.
3s. 0d.
8s. 0d.
i-fare.
ondon to
ne Trains,
y, within

Class and serage. is. 6d. is. od. lf-fare. oles, apply ondon; or Ianager.

#### EDINBURGH THE

No. CCXXXVI.

ADVERTISEMENTS intended for insertion are requested to be forwarded to the Publishers immediately.

London: Longman and Co. 14, Ludgate-hill.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW.—ADVERTISEabove Periodical must be forwarded to the Publisher by the 4th,
and BILLS by the 8th of October.
John Murray, Albemarle-street.

THE SOCIAL SCIENCE REVIEW.

SEPTEMBER 37th, 1862.—Price 3d.

Contents: London Medical Schools—Cabmen's Grievances and
Free Trade—The Revised Regulations of the Science and Art
Department—Solitary Confinement and its Resultz—The Vale of
Orokan—Cannibal Vegetables—War and insanity—Called to the
Burn—Brussels Congress—Statistics of Suicide in Bavaria—The

Bar-Brussen Congress-Day.

The Monthly Part for September in neat wrapper is now ready, price is.

Office—10, WHITEFRIARS-STREET, FLEET-STREET. Sold by all Newsvenders in Town and Country.

## THE ENGLISH WOMAN'S JOURNAL, OCTOBER, 1862. Price One Shilling.

Middle-Class Female Emigration impartially considered. By

Middle-Class Female Emigration impartially considered. By C. E. C. Heinrich Pestolozzi. Part II. By F. Hottinger. Light and Shade: a Poem. By L. M. Fellows. Alone: a Toem. By Isabella Fyric. A Dream of Asbonassur. By Mrs. Notley. Alone: a Toem. By Isabella Fyric. Hints on Taste. By Mrs. Boardman. Woman's Supervision of Women's Industry. By Mrs. Jellicoe. The Republic of Liberia—Its Froducts and Resources. London University.
On the Condition of Women as affected by the Law. By Mrs. Tabor...

Tabor.

German Literature. No. IV.

Notices of Books—Hutton on the Relative Value of Studies and Accomplishments in the Education of Women, &c.—Books of the Month.
Open Counels.

Passing Events.

B. Laugham-place; Kent & Co. Paternoster-row.

THE ENGLISHWOMAN'S DOMESTIC MAGAZINE.

Now publishing, every Month, a SHILLING Edition, as well as
a Sixpenny Edition, of

## THE ENGLISHWOMAN'S DOMESTIC

THE ENGLISHWOMAN'S DOMESTIC MAGAZINE. Subscribers will be good enough to give their Booksellers instructions as to which Edition they wish to receive in future. The Sixpenny Edition remains exactly the same as before, in size, contents of the Sixpenny Magazine, a Supplemental Sheet of Fashions, Dress and Needlework. Besides this Supplement, equal to 30 pages, there is also included in the Shilling Edition a Coloured Pattern for the Work-table, an extra Fashion Plate of large size, and, occasionally, a piece of Traced Muslin, Cambric, or other material, reamond of the Magazine will be sent for 6 postagestamps, and of the Magazine and Supplement for 12 stamps.

THE INDEX: a Weekly Journal of Politics,
Literature and News, deroted to the Exposition of the
Mutual Interests, Political and Commercial, of Great Britain and
the Confederate States of America.
In No. XXII. of THE INDEX appears the continuation of
"Three Months in the Confederate Army."
Published every Thursday Aftermoon, price 6d.; post free, 7d.
Subscription, 25s. per annum; post free, 28s.
London: William Freeman, 105, Fleet-street, E.C.

Price 4s.; Annual Subscription, 12s. post free, payable in advance, Price 4s.; Annual Subscription, 12s. post free, payable in advance, THE NATURAL HISTORY REVIEW, No. VIII. (October, 1802) contains, Reviews: Thurnam and Davis, Crania Britannica—Tulame On Fungi—and of Darwin On Fertilization of Orehids: also the following Original Articles, viz.: Kesteven (W. B.), Report on Recent Researches into the Minute Anatomy of the Spinal Cord (with Three Plates)—Professor Wyrille Thomson On Distorted Human Skulls with Woodcuts)—Chemistry of Control of the C

Price 5s.; Annual Subscription, pre-paid, 17s. post free, THE JOURNAL of SACRED LITERATURE for OCTOBER (New Series, No. 111.).

Contents.

Prophecy: He Nature, Interpretation and Uses.
Ernet Renna.
Lean Ellicott on the Destiny of the Creature.
The Atonement in Relation to Hebrews ix. 16—18.
The Tree of Life.
The Syriac Language and Literature.
Life and Miracles of Apollonius of Tyana.
The Biblical Canon.
Marcus Antoninus a Persecutor.
The Resurrection: an Easter Sermon.
Notices of Books.
Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh. Contents.

THE CHURCHMAN and the FREE-THINKER; or, a Friendly Address to the Orthodox. By the Rev. THOMAS SHORE, M.A., formerly Fellow of Wadham college, Oxford.

Price 14s. each, Vols. I. and II. of

DR. DAVIDSON'S INTRODUCTION to the OLD TESTAMENT, Critical, Historical and Theological containing a Discussion of the most Important Questions belonging to the several Books.

"The conclusions at which he has arrived are the matured judgments of a vigorous, well-stored and unbiassed mind, anxious only to ascertain and declare the truth."—Atheneum.

Vol. III., completing the Work, and containing Copious Index, is in the Press, and will be published in January next. Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, Lon-don; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

## REVIEW, BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, for OCTOBER, 1862. No. DLXIV. Price 26. 6d.

Ten Days in Richmond.

Cantoniana.—Part IX.

No. 13. On Essay-Writing in general, and these Essays in No. 14. The Sanguine Temperament.

Germany ther Prospects.

Chronicle and the Arman Control of the Control of the

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, TWELVE SHILLINGS.
THE JOURNAL of AGRICULTURE, and
the TRANSACTIONS of the HIGHLANN and AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY of SCOTLAND. CLAUMIL. October.
Price 3s. Published Quarterly.
W. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

Just published, crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

Just published, crown 8vo, price 7s. &d.

AN OLD MAN'S THOUGHTS about MANY
THINGS.

"It is not without regret that we are compelled to acknowledge
that the Old Man must be regarded as belonging to the school of
gossiping geniality, of which 'A. K. H. B.' is the most characteristic and best known representative. He is, however, in every
respect, very superior to the Country Parson; for his reading is
evidently more than unually extensive, while, at the same time,
he possesses a Nair share of originality and humour."—Spectator. London: Bell & Daldy, 186, Fleet-street.

Cloth, lettered, 1s. Illustrated,

## THE GOVERNESS;

Or, THE MISSING PENCIL-CASE:

#### THE CHURCHYARD.

By the Rev. J. T. BARR.

Ellen the Orphan—Her Conversion—Employedas a Governess—Accused of Theft—Her Dismissal—Leaves her Native Town—Be comes a Schoolnistress—An unlooked-for Cocurrence—The Clouw thin the Silver Lining—Death-bed Scene—Ellen is proved Innocent—Symptom of Decline—Her Departure.

THE CHURCHYARD. The Stranger's Tale-and the History of his Wife and Daughter.

London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

Cloth, lettered, 1s. Illustrated,

#### HOMELY HINTS ON HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT.

By Mrs. C. L. BALFOUR.

How to Manage a Bedroom—The Kitchen, the Windows, Doors, &c.—Household Friends—Water and Washing—Cooking and Con-rivings—Marketing—Mending and Making—Accidents—The Sick-Room—The Children—Handiness and Good Sense—General

London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

Cloth, lettered, 1s. Illustrated,

#### JOHN HOBBS:

A TALE OF BRITISH INDIA. By GEORGE DRAGO.

"The story presented to the public is a beautiful and well-told tale. The drama is in admirable keeping, and the characters well preserved. The writer of these remarks has so high an opinion of the work, that he is thankful to have an opportunity of recommending it to the attention of the public."—Archicacon Jeffreys.

London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

Cloth, lettered, 3s. 6d.; cloth, gilt edged, 4s. 6d.

#### MORNING DEW-DROPS;

Or, THE JUVENILE ABSTAINER. By Mrs. C. L. BALFOUR.

"I cannot too currently recommend to very family and every family family

London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

Illustrated, and bound in cloth, price Sixpence

#### THE TWO APPRENTICES. By the Rev. J. T. BARR.

Contents.

EDWARD WILLIAMS arrives in London and is bound Apprentice—Gets into Bad Company—Acquires Extravagant Habits—To satisfy which he Robe his Employers—His Flight—Commits Highway Robbery—Is Arrested—Assaults the Police and gets at lare—Is Retaken, Tried, and Transported for Life.

THE WIDOWS SON—His Early Foverty—Sickness and Death of his Mother—The Orphan botains a Situation in Dover—Is unfortunate in having a Bad Master—Is turned out of Doors for attending Prayer Meeting.

Have Marries his Master's Daughter, and ultimately becomes a Partner in the Business.

London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

Price Sixpence the packet of 253 pages,

#### LEAFLETS OF THE LAW OF KINDNESS.

FIRST SERIES.

Or, SIXTY SHORT STORIES for CHILDREN. Edited by ELIHU BURRITT.

"These little 'Stories' are little gems: they are beaming with light, and their light is the light of love. We have the most sincere pleasure in recommending this little packet to our readers."

Friend.

London: S. W. Partridge, 9, Paternoster-row.

A New Edition, in 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth,
THE CORRELATION of PHYSICAL
FORCES. By W. R. GROVE, C.C. M.A. V.P.R.S., Corresponding Member of the Academies of Rome, Turin, &c. Turouth Edition, corrected and enlarged; with Netes and Refer-

London: Longman, Green, and Co. 14, Ludgate-hill.

Ready on October 1st, 1862, price 2d, demy 8vo. 32 page THE CHURCH of ENGLAND TEMPER. ANCE MAGAZINE. London: Weeks & Co. 44, Paternoster-row

Just published, elegantly bound in cloth, price 4s. 6d. THE BOOK of FAMILY PRAYER, composed wholly of the Words of Scripture; including Prayers for the Use of Children. By a PRESBYTER of the CHURCH. London : W. Kent & Co. Paterr

TALLANT'S NEW LITERARY YEAR.

BOOK and DIARY for 1863. Large post 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d, and 5s. (Lock and Key, 2s. 6d. extra).

[Ready.] The NEW IRISH POET.—POEMS, GRAVE and GAY. By ED. IRWIN. Fcap. cloth. In the Press.

NEW EDITION of Mrs. EDMONDS'S ELEMENTARY ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 1s. [Just ready.]

London: Tallant & Co. Paternoster-row.

Now ready, fcap. 8vo. price 6s THE THOUGHTS of the EMPEROR M.
AURELIUS ANTONINUS. Translated by GEORGE

"There is a remarkable harmony between the contents of this book and its form. The therough and learned, but singularly simple and unostentatious scholar who has translated and cluctated for us the thoughts of the most simple, though the most royal of thinkers, is unusually well fitted for his task." Speciator. London: Bell & Daldy, 186, Fleet-street.

With large Map, Plan of St.-Helier, Plates, and most valuable Appendix to the Climate of the Island, by Dr. Scholefield, price 3c.

## THE GOSSIPING GUIDE to JERSEY

The Same, without Plan, Plates or Appendix, 14. W. H. Smith & Son, Strand; and all Booksellers.

COMPLETION OF M. THIERS' GREAT WORK IN ENGLISH. Now ready, price 6s. Vol. 20 (completing the work) of

THIERS' HISTORY of the CONSULATE and the EMPIRE of FRANCE under NAPOLEON.

The late Mr. Colburn's only authorized English Translation. Printed in large type in 8vo.

Frince in large type in 8vo.

Also the complete work in 20 vols. bound in 10, in extra cloth, offered at the reduced price of 4t. 4s. (pub. at 5t. 15s. 6d.).

Those who have not yet completed their copies, are recommended to do so without delay, as the work will now be offered in sets at the above great reduction from the published price. Willis & Sotheran, 136, Strand, London

#### NEW CLASSICAL WORKS.

SOPHOCLES.
This day, in 1 vol. 12mo. boards, price 28. THE ANTIGONE of SOPHOCLES; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory; adapted to the Use of Schools and Universities. By the Rev. J. MILNER, E.A., late Scholar of Queen's College, Oxford, and Chaplain in the Royal

Navy. Corming a NEW VOLUME of WEALE'S CLASSICAL SERIES,

EURIPIDES.
This day, in 1 vol. 12mo. boards, price 1s. 6d

This day, in I vol. 12mo. boards, price 1st. od.

THE HECUBA and MEDEA of EURIPI.

DES. Chiefly from the Text of Dindorf. With English
Notes, Critical and Explanatory, for the use of Schools. By W.
BROWNRIGG SMITH, M.A., F.R.G.S., Head-Master of the
City of London Freemen's Orphan School.
Forming a NEW VOLUME of WEALEYS CLASSICAL SERIES.

ÆSCHYLUS.
This day, in 1 vol. 12mo. boards, price 1s.

ASCHYLI PROMETHEUS VINCTUS.

The Prometheus Bound of Æschylus, from the Text of Dindor's Third Edition. Edited, with English Notes, Critical and Explanatory, by the Rev. JAMES DAVIES, M.A., Translator of Babrius, Theoritis, 'Hesiod,' &c., and formerly Scholar of Lincoln College, Davier, Edition,' and formerly Scholar of Lincoln College, Davier, ALES CLASSICAL SERIES. Forming a NEW WORLD STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF London: James S. Virtue, 26, Ivy-lane, and 294, City-road.

WORKS by SIR JOHN F. W. HERSCHEL, BART. K.H. &c.

In crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

### PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

"An admirable manual of the whole science."

British Quarterly Review.
"The book is a most fascinating one."—Educational Times.

"It is utterly impossible to give an account of the immense amount of information so admirably and lucidly compressed in the volume before us."—London Review.

II.

In fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 5s. METEOROLOGY.

## "Contains a brief but elaborate survey of the whole domain of Meteorological Science."—British Quarterly Keview.

Meteorological Science.—Britain Yadina Factoria,
"As Text-Books for College and School use, on the subjects on
which they respectively treat, there is nothing in the whole range
of our Educational Literature which can at all be compared
with them."—Educational Times.

TIT. In fcap, 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

#### THE TELESCOPE.

Edinburgh : Adam & Charles Black. London : Longman & Co.

XUM

In for t

Nº 1

in Oc

All

CAL

The Refer

ER-

osed or the

AR-28. 6d,

AVE

S'S ady.

RGE

of this rularly elucie most ctator.

luable

EY

x, 1s.

IN

and

lation.

cloth,

with Use of .., late Royal

RIES.

IPI-

nglish By W. of the

RIES.

rus.

ext of ritical Transmerly

RIES.

view. mes. nmense ssed in

anin of

ects on e range mpared

& Co.

IEL,

## MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

## NOTICE.

In order to avoid disappointment, Subscribers are invited to make early application for the Books on the following List, as the Surplus Copies will be withdrawn for Sale in October:—

Carlyle's Life of Frederick the Great
Döllinger's Church and the Churches
Autobiography of Mrs. Delany
A Strange Story, by Sir E. B. Lytton
Hampden's Fathers of Greek Philosophy
Leigh Hunt's Correspondence
Lady Herbert's Gentlewomen, by "Silverpen."
Why we Live in Canada, by Mrs. Copleston
The Duke of Buckingham's Diary
The Cloister and the Hearth, by C. Reade
Thornbury's Life of Turner
Lovel the Widower
Memoirs of Admiral Sir C. Napier
The Home at Rosefield
Life of Serjeant Marjouram
Oinsted's Cotton Kingdon
Oinsted's Cotton Kingdon
Oinsted's Cotton Kingdon
Oinsted's Cotton Kingdon
Secret History of the Court of Louis XV.
The Constable of the Tower
Life of Ary Scheffer, by Mrs. Grote
Dixon's Fersonal History of Lovel Bacon
Tom Brown at Oxford
Ravenatein's Travels on the Amur
Autobiography of Cornelia Knight
Rossett's East State
Lovel the Widower
Lucke Hymns of Faith and Hope
Guisot's Cristian Church and Society
Autobiography of Lovelia Knight
Rossett's East State
Hullah's History of Modern Music
Percy's Metalluray
Remer's Travels in Palestine
Mrs. Grintland Hope
Guisot's Cristian Church and Society
Autobiography of Alex. Carlyle
Turner's Residence in Polynesia
Agony Point, by Rev. John Pyroft
Tyrology's Metalluray
Remer's Travels in Palestine
Guisot's Cristian Church and Society
Autobiography of Lovel Lovel
The Town Stromos by Dr. Thomson
The House on the Moor
Polyne Heater of Strike History
The Young Stepmenter, by Duiton Cook
Life of John Clay (the Prison Chapl

Alpine Byeways, by a Lady
Andersson's Travels on the Okavango
Wilson's Life of Edward Forbes
Bishop Smith's Visit to Japan
Discount of the Control of the Co

All the best New Works continue to be added to the Library in large numbers as they appear.

#### CHARLES EDWARD MUDIE,

New Oxford-street, London; (City Office—4, King-street, Cheapside); Cross-street, Manchester; and New-street, Birmingham.

#### NOTICE.

THE NEW NOVEL,

# FOOTSTEPS BEHIND HIM,

By W. H. STEWART,

IS NOW READY, AT ALL LIBRARIES IN TOWN AND COUNTRY.

3 vols. post 8vo. 31s. 6d.

Extracts from Reviews on Mr. Stewart's 'Footsteps behind Him':—

#### Athenæum.

"It is rarely we have had our interest so touched by any character in a book, and we would cheerfully have sacrificed all the rest of the people in the story to secure the happiness of Captain Steele. That an author is capable of taking this firm hold of the reader's sympathy indicates a faculty for novel writing."

#### Examiner.

"The work of an artist who has in him something of the large, liberal heart of his master—Mr. Dickens; it is a substantial work, carefully invented and carefully written, with regard not merely to neat easy periods, but to the quality of thought expressed; and, as a whole, the clever elaboration of a manly sense of what is good and noble."

#### Daily News.

"The author's style is excellent, and his manner of putting matters before his readers terse and expressive. The tendency of the whole is healthful and manly, and we have little doubt that the tale will be popular."

#### Literary Budget.

"'Footsteps behind Him' is a capital novel; it narrowly escapes being first-rate. We recommend no reader who loves a well-told story to overlook it."

#### Observer.

"The style of writing is excellent, the characters life-like, the conversations well sustained; and the incidents, romantic and out of the way, are told in such a manner as to render them perfectly natural."

> London: Sampson Low, Son & Co. 47, Ludgate-hill.

## MR. BENTLEY'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Next Month, in 8vo. 15s. with Portrait,

## The LIFE of JOSEPH LOCKE,

ENGINEER By JOSEPH DEVEY.

With an Introduction by the Author of 'Mary Powell,' just ready, in 1 vol. with Illustrations.

#### JERUSALEM THE GOLDEN,

AND THE WAY TO IT. By the Rev. HERMAN DOUGLAS, M.A. Author of 'Letters on Londoners over the Border.'

Price Three Guineas.

#### SINAI PHOTOGRAPHED:

Being Photographs from the Inscriptions on the Rocks in the Peninsula of Mount Sinai, recording the Exodus of the Israelites from Egypt, with a Narrative and Translation of the Inscriptions. By the Rev. CHARLES FORSTER,

Now ready, in 3 vols. price 11. 11s. 6d. with a Portrait of the

#### MEMOIRS of a CHEQUERED LIFE in BOTH HEMISPHERES.

By CHARLES STRETTON, Esq.

By CHARLES STRETTON, Eq.

"For startling vicissitudes of fortune, perilous enterprise, and hairbreadth "scapes from death in some of its most cruel forms, wild alternations of love and vengeance, and experiences of every conceivable kind of human conduct, from that which the leaves brance to that which stire up feelings of such leathing and contempt that language is too weak a vehicle to convey them,—these volumes run away altogether from any novel we have recently met with. We cannot think of any book which resembles this more nearly than the 'Confessions of Rousseau," —Delity News.

Now ready, the Second Volume, with a fine Portrait,

#### WASHINGTON IRVING'S LIFE and LETTERS.

By his Nephew, PIERRE IRVING. \*.\* Ask for Bentley's Edition, authorized by the Family.

Immediately, in 1 vol. with Two Coloured Illustrations,

#### ON THE MOUNTAIN.

Being the Welsh Experiences of Abraham Black and Jonas White, Esqs., Moralists, Photographers, Fishermen, and Botanists. By GEORGE TUGWELL, M.A.

NEW WORK OF FICTION. Now ready, n 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

#### RAISING THE VEIL.

By JOHN POMEROY.

"The story of the snake in the bottle is clever—the characters are interesting. The author may be congratulated on his heroine; she is a splendid creature—a true woman. There is an underplot of really dramatic interest, involving one of the best-contrived schemes of genteel robbery and swindling which has appeared in fiction for a long time."—Morning Post.

Immediately, in post 8vo. with an Illustration.

#### STIRRING TIMES UNDER CANVAS.

By CAPTAIN HERFORD

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. 14s.

#### An EMBASSY to the COURT of ST. JAMES'S in 1840.

By M. GUIZOT.

Ambassador from His Majesty Louis-Philippe. "This volume will be read with more avidity than any which has lately come from the press. It is one of the most valuable contributions hitherto made to the history of modern times. The author is one of the best read and most correctly judging of French historians,"—Morning Post.

Now ready, in 8vo. with numerous Illustrations

#### HOW WE GOT TO PEKIN.

Chapthe Rev. ROBERT M'GHEE,
Chaplain to the Forces of the Expedition.

"There is a spice of broad hilarity in this narrative. Mr. M'Ghee was as fond of campaigning as of travel, and his visit to the Summer Palace is amply and well described, and the narrative entertaining."—Athenous.
"A very entertaining book."—John Bull.

## Now ready, in post 8vo. with Two Illustrations, KANGAROO LAND.

By the Rev. ARTHUR POLEHAMPTON.

London: RICHARD BENTLEY, 8, New Burlingtonstreet,
Publisher in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13. Great Marlborough-street.

## **HURST & BLACKETT'S** NEW WORKS.

## FEMALE LIFE in PRISON. By

A PRISON MATRON. 2 vols. 21s.

A PRISON MATRON. 2 vols. 21s.

"There are many obvious reasons why records of prison life should prove an attractive department of literature, though, ordinarily, they are more welcome than deserving of encouragement, because they minister to the cravings of our curiosity only. The present volumes have with the contractive of the present solumes have with pet muneresses and other prison monstreaities, they aim at affording us a fuller view of the working of a retired and special department of State administration. The authoress, who has herself been a prison matron, writes throughout with good sense, good taste, and good feeling. The phenomena of female prison life which she describes are most curious, and we consider her book to be as authentic as it is new in the form and details of its information."

## LES MISERABLES. By Victor

HUGO. Messrs. Hurst & Blackett will publish in a few days the AUTHORIZED COPYRIGHT ENGLISH TRANSLA-TION of this Work. Complexes, in 3 vols, price 31s. 6d.

#### TRAVELS in BRITISH COLUMBIA.

with the NARRATIVE of a YACHT VOYAGE ROUND VANCOUVER'S ISLAND. By Capt. C. E. BARRETTLENNARD. 1 vol. 8vo.

Capt. Lennard describes British Columbia as a country in the Capt. Lennard describes British Columbia as a country in the Capt. Lennard describes are thrive, whether as miner, manners or the Capt. It is the Wastwo years on the Pacific Coast of the North American Continent; he made numerous land excursions, with a visit to the Fraser River, in Columbia, and to New Yestminster, the capital; he cruised round Vancouver's Island in yacht, and he became acquainted with many of the Indian tribes, we of which have been familiarly known to Europe. We leave the lively and interesting volume to the reader. "Adhencem.

#### ITALY UNDER VICTOR EMMAN-

UEL: a Personal Narrative. By COUNT CHARLES
"ARRIVABENE. 2 vols. 8vo. with Charts.
"Wheever wishes to gain an insight into the Italy of the present moment, and to know what she is, what she has done, and what she has to do, should consult Count Arrivabene's ample volumes, which are written in a style singularly vivid and dramatic."—Dickene's All the Year Rowad.

## The LIFE of EDWARD IRVING,

## THIRTY YEARS' MUSICAL RE-COLLECTIONS. By HENRY F. CHORLEY. 2 vols. with

## BOOK ABOUT DOCTORS. By

J. C. JEAFFRESON. 5s. bound, and illustrated. Forming the New Volume of HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY of CHEAP EDITIONS.
"A delightful book."—Athenerum.

NEW AND POPULAR NOVELS.

## THE MAROON. By Capt. Mayne

EFID. Author of "THE RIFLE RANGERS, &c. 3 vols.

"In this brilliant and exciting romance there are scenes which equal, if they do not surpass, anything which the author has yet achieved."—Morning Post.

"Capt. Red has written a good many stirring romances, but none better than "The Maroon."—Press.

of the best."—(dob. ... does no promise the reader entertainment of the best."—(dob. none

none better than "A well-told tale. We can promise the reader entertainment of the best,"—Globe, "A book full of the most startling incidents and thrilling adventures. We can sincerely recommend "The Maroon," Observer.

## JOHN AND I. 3 vols.

As knightly swords of polished grain Are proven perfect when they bend— True hearts may swerve, but in the end Will right themselves and win again.

## MEASURE for MEASURE. By the

AUTHOR of 'GREYMORE.' 3 vols.

"Measure for Measure' is a pleasing and interesting story, and there is a refinement about the author's style which might recommend an even less remarkable production. Beatrice Clyde, the heroine, is a charming and natural creation." — Post.

#### The LADIES of LOVEL-LEIGH. By

the AUTHOR of 'MARGARET and her BRIDESMAID."

'The author of this tale has not now for the first time proved the public her extraordinary power in delineating and illustration the affections. The lesson is one of impressive force."—Daily New

## JOHN ARNOLD. By the Author of

"MATHEW PARTON." 3 rols.

"A sensible and kindly novel, in which scenes of life in a great
maintacturing town are pleasantly contrasted with rural sketches
from John Arnold's Northumbrian home."—Examiner.

#### TRUE to the LAST. By the Author

of 'COUSIN GEOFFREY,'&c. 3 vols.
"This novel will instantly prove attractive. The author has fulfilled her task with consummate skill, and written one of the best stories that have appeared this season."—Messenger.

# BRYANSTON SQUARE. By Noell RADECLIFFE, Author of 'Alice Wentworth,' &c. Dedicated to the Hox. Emir. Eness. 2 vols. "A clever book."—Athenceum. "A novel every whit as good as 'East Lynne.'"—Globe.

WEN: A WAIF. By the Author of HIGH CHURCH and NO CHURCH, 3 vols.

SLAVES of the RING; or, Before and AFTER. By the Author of 'GRANDMOTHER'S [Just ready.]

This day, price 1s.

TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE. Contents for October

1. The Strange Adventures of Captain Dangerous. By George 1. The Strange Adventures of Captain Dangerous. By George Augustus Sala.

Chapter XVII. Rebellion is made an End of, and affile some further Service with His Majesty I some further Service with His Majesty I will be seen to the service of the World, and then go right round it.

2. Ten Days on Mount Lebanon.

3. Breakfast in Bed. By George Augustus Sala.

4. On Words.

5. The Damube in Hungary. Part III.

6. Add Chapter XXIX. John Mellish finds his Home desolate.

XXX. An Unexpected Visitor.

7. XXXI. Talbot Bulstrode's Advice.

7. Aspromonte.
8. Aspromonte.
9. How the East.
9. How the Last.
10. Selling without Reserve.
11. English Art from a French Point of View. By Théophile Gautier. No. III.

London: Temple Bar Office, 129, Fleet-street.

This day, price 1s.

#### ST. JAMES'S MAGAZINE.

Contents for October.

Contents for October.

1. Serpent-Worship, or Ophiolatry.
2. Birthday Thoughts. My Kingswood Clare.
4. Up the River. By R. Williams Buchanan.
5. A Tangled Skein. By A Jlbany Fonblanque, Jun.
6. Iceland and its Geysers.
7. Philosophy of "Sensation."
8. The Wayside House. By Lay Lushington.
10. The Disinherited: a Tale of Mexican Life and Adventure.
11. The Daisy Chain. By Caroline M. King.
12. Club Gossip.
13. Swiss Boarding-Houses.
13. Swiss Boarding-Houses.

London : W. Kent & Co. Paternoster-row.

#### THE SIXPENNY MAGAZINE.

Contents of No. 16, for October.

The Stork's Nest, Chapters I. to IX.
 Chapter I.—The Ruins of Steinberg.—II. Wilhelmina and Madeleine.—III. A Confession of Love.—IV. The Return of the Storks.—V. The Secret Marriage.—VI. The Legend of Robert the "Birdcatcher."—VII. The Unexpected Guest.—VIII. The Secret Society.—IX. The Pot-House on the Rhine.

Dante.
 Experiences of a Real Detective.—No. 9. Bigamy and Child-stealing.

3. Experiences of a Real Detective.—No. 9. Bigamy and Child-stealing.
4. The whole Art of Eating.
5. Pen and Pencil Sketches of the Picturesque. With Two Illus6. Woodness.
6. Woodness.
6. Woodness.
7. Fonke pf Pects.
8. The Forest Hut.
19. The Mysteries of Vision.
10. The Blind Philosopher of Geneva.
11. Not Lost.
12. Miseries of a New House.
12. Miseries of a New House.
12. Miseries of a New House.
13. Lady Audley's Secret.
14. Tactical Illustration of Popular Fallacies.
15. Priendship and Affection.
16. Autumn.
16. London: Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street.

NEW LOVE TALE BY AUGUSTUS MAYHEW. On October 1, No. 25, Shilling Volume Library, 1s. complete,

## BLOW HOT, BLOW COLD:

A LOVE STORY. By AUGUSTUS MAYHEW.

London: Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street.

On October 1, never before published, price 1s. complete LORD BRIDGENORTH'S NIECE: A ROMANCE of FASHIONABLE LIFE.

London: Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street.

#### On October 1, never before published, price 1s. complete, ROLAND, THE PAINTER: a Novel. By J. VEREY.

London: Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street.

NEW WORK BY "WATERS." Now ready, never before published, price 2

## UNDISCOVERED CRIMES.

By "WATERS,"
Author of 'Recollections of a Police Officer,' Experiences
Real Detective,' &c.

N.B. This intensely interesting work surpasses in dramatic effect and narrative power anything hitherto produced. London: Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street.

THE POLICE MAGISTRATE. This day, never before published, price 28

#### RECOLLECTIONS OF AN IRISH POLICE MAGISTRATE.

Edited by his Son-in-Law, H. R. ADDISON. \*• This work records the extraordinary caree, extending over thirty years, of the late celebrated Major Yokes, Chief Police Magistrate of Munster; this surprising pursuit of "Whiteboys," "Terry Alta," and "Peepo-Day Boys" and his marvellous eccape from all kinds of plots to entrop and assessments him.

London: Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street.

#### Now ready, the First Volume of the HALFPENNY WELCOME GUEST.

Illustrated with 188 Engravings, price 3s. 6d. in paper covers;
4s. 6d. in cloth, gilt backs.

Also ready, binding cases, price 1s. each. London: G. Vickers, Angel-court, Strand.

Thirt Oct Camb

Nº

LO

inqui with solicit what own t them, banks Wi like '

-wh a sco sophic indeed but w in th matte of the enrich lages. case.

heavy the or The

which

Willia

late f thirtee great descri which ficent have b and in flights knowr led an someti to ano Camel peasan

sons. travers Cambr fully o went i their v whirle is, for observ itself t

vation.

We

to mak land a instruc mind's in silke in pan as a p another honest

drainin great d which convert for him to be re rose up

In C

orge

Re-The

hild-

Ilus-

ebe's

E:

zel.

matic

H

ers;

LONDON, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1862.

#### LITERATURE

Thirty-second Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1862. (Private Circular.)

Cambridge will next week be crowded with inquirers—with philosophers and professors—with idlers and ladies; so that we need not solicit a hearing for some general gossip on what the students who bring something of their own to that place will find to interest and amuse them, either as sights or as memories, on the banks of the Cam.

With a difference, the town will be very like what it was in the olden time, when the place swarmed with students and monks—when between four and five thousand scholars taxed the resources of instructors, and a score of hostels held hundreds of philosophical and religious men, who did not, indeed, associate for the sake of science, but who were, nevertheless, busily employed in the composition of legends and cognate matter acceptable to the mental appetite of the period. The assembly next week will enrich the town and the neighbouring villages. In remoter times the reverse was the case, and twenty-three villages groaned under heavy impositions merely to support in comfort

the one monastery of St. Giles.

The road to Cambridge, or rather the shire which surrounds it, is not now, as it was in William the Third's time, a vast and desolate fen, saturated with all the moisture of thirteen counties, and overhung, during a great part of the year, as an historian has described it, "by a low grey mist, high above which rose, visible many miles, the magnificent tower of Ely." The roads are said to have been at that time the worst in the island; and in that dreary region, covered by vast flights of wild fowl, a "half-savage population, known by the name of the Breedlings, there led an amphibious life, sometimes wading, and sometimes rowing, from one islet of firm ground to another." These were the "Cambridgeshire Camels," who went about on stilts, like the peasants of the Landes, but for different reasons. The philosophers who used to solemnly traverse the distance between London and Cambridge on horseback, or they who painfully coached it—a summer day's journey,—went their way invested with the dignity of their vocation; but the dignity of a philosopher whirled along at the rate of a mile a minute is, for the time, annihilated. He can neither observe nor be observed; and yet in the county itself there is much that is worthy of obser-

wation. We would recommend those who have leisure to make such observation, to look well at the land as they wend or tarry: there is as much instruction in it as in any of the libraries. The mind's eye has often seen "old John of Gaunt" in silken suit at lady's knee and on his own, or in panoply of war, or mantled and coroneted as a princely peer; but this Cambridgeshire land once saw "time-honoured Lancaster" in another suit—the good, warm attire of an honest country gentleman superintending the draining of his estate. John, indeed, was a great drainer, and helped to reclaim the lands which by injudicious management had been converted into fens. The pursuit was profitable for himself and others, and his name deserves to be remembered with that of Pallavicino, who rose up on Peter's pence, and spent the money in land and irrigation.

In Cambridgeshire, however, water has as

often been let in upon the land as drawn from it. To raise the latter the muddy water of the Ouse has been thus let in upon it, with a result of elevating the soil two feet. The water, short of its deposit, was then thrown back by a mill. Irruption of this sort was always considered beneficial; a breach of bank, after the mischief was repaired, enriched the land more than "soaking" did, because in the latter case the water came filtered. This draining and banking and inclosing will not, of course, account altogether for the great increase in the value of land hereabouts; but the system has much to do with it. In Henry the Eighth's time, the value of the rectory of Doddington was 22/. Gooch's Survey' sets it down in his time at 2,000l., which, at the full tithe of what the land let for, would have been, according to the same authority, 4,800l. Much has been thought of the land growing turf here having been sold at fourscore pounds per acre. What the profit was to the purchaser we do not know; but we believe that it was not a tithe of that realized in the old brick-fields round London. Middleton mentions fields which, after producing 4,000l. profit, became good grass-land by aid of town manure.

The deer which, in the olden time, as elsewhere at the present period, were addicted, at certain seasons, to dig up the land with their fore-feet, in holes to the depth of a foot, or even of half-a-yard, contributed a new word to our language. These were called "scrapes." For a wayfarer to tumble into one of these was sometimes done at the cost of a broken leg; and, ultimately, any Cambridge man who found himself in an unpleasant position, from which extrication was difficult, was said to have "got intercerver."

into a scrape." The uplands consist chiefly of chalk hills, these being a portion of the great chalk for-mation which traverses the island from Dorsetshire to the Yorkshire coast. The savants will find profitable subject of discussion in the organic remains characteristic of the chalk and clunch beds of the county of Cambridge. The savants of some future century will, perhaps, occupy, if not perplex, themselves, should they ever come upon the remains of the Prodigium Willinghamense, with which England was busying itself one hundred and fifteen years ago. If Cambridgeshire were unable to boast of great men, it might be proud of its big boy the big boy of Willingham. At the age of five years and ten months, in the year 1747, and the month of September, died young Tom Hall, more feet high than he was years old. Time could not sustain such a lusty youth, but handed him over to Death. Of all precocious lads, Willingham Tom was the most forward. When two years and some months of age, he fairly frightened the Royal Society itself—a body very much accustomed to deal with mar-vels. The baby was then nearly four feet high, and could throw, with ease, from his hand a blacksmith's hammer of seventeen pounds weight. Was not this a youth to startle his governess, to say nothing of his mother and sisters? Paterfamilias must have looked with as much alarm as affection on the son who, at five, wore a moustache on his lip, spoke in a bass voice that made his hearers shake again, and trod with the resounding step of a fullgrown Polyphemus. Fancy such a juvenile hopeful seeking admission to a young ladies' school; how he would have fluttered the dove-

But the world could not bear with patience the baby Titan, whose foot at five years old was eight inches long, whose calf you could barely garter with a band of eleven inches, and who weighed fourscore and five pounds! And so, happily for himself and society, the boy died—non flebilis occidit; and the county philosophers of the day wrote treatises on him—speculated on his peculiarities—accounted, or thought they did, for his growth—and showered epitaphs upon him in poor English and more indifferent Latin. As a youth of the greatest weight in the county, the Willingham prodigy should not be altogether forgotten in the section of Physiology. They will find in him a true descendant of those stout men of these parts who alone stood their ground against the Danes when the rest of the East Angles fled, and kept the Norman out of Ely when all besides was his own. The philosophers will find that the Willingham prodigy was the last of that race of Cambridgeshire men who could carry eight bushels of barley on their backs, when half that quantity was a load for the men of other coun-

The spirit of the locality of the great assembly of next week is one to deepen and strengthen the modesty of the most modest and yet greatest of sages. Cambridge is a place of much learning, and not merely in the sense of that wag of Merton, who described his own college in the same words, because "every fellow brought some learning to it and took none away." The ablest master will find here the name and the memory of a greater than he. The profoundest philosopher will meet with the effigy of him who laid the foundations of his philosophy, wanting which his own superstructure would not have been raised. Healer, if in conceit of thy power, unbonnet here to the great physicians who were before thee. Minstrel, however skilled in sweeping the lyre, the glorious shades of the most tuneful of all poets will encounter you here. Divine, not unworthily honoured, render homage here to the Titans of Divinity. Lawyers and legislators, the great fathers of whom you are the clever sons, have names inscribed here, in whose presence it behoves you to be humbleminded. The measure of the glory of Cambridge is full and overflowing. In the names of Bacon, Milton and Newton we may resume the history of English intellect. Even the never-do-wells of the University—of some of whom it might be said, as Antonelli says to Lodovico,—

All the damnable degrees
Of drinking have you staggered through—

had, at least, wit enough to write some of our raciest plays.

When two years and some months of age, he fairly frightened the Royal Society itself—a body very much accustomed to deal with maryels. The baby was then nearly four feet high, and could throw, with ease, from his hand a blacksmith's hammer of seventeen pounds weight. Was not this a youth to startle his governess, to say nothing of his mother and sisters? Paterfamilias must have looked with as much alarm as affection on the son who, at five, wore a moustache on his lip, spoke in a bass voice that made his hearers shake again, and trod with the resounding step of a full-grown Polyphemus. Fancy such a juvenile hopeful seeking admission to a young ladies' school; how he would have fluttered the dovecte! To what uses might he not have been turned in taming the bullies in the Lower School at Eton! Had he lived and grown at his usual rate, a foot a year, what a desirable match he would have been at four-and-twenty!

XUM

Nº

and

there

and

main

a forg

der,

expel of the

ward

Tybu

make

howe only in th

Webs

men

clove

worth

priet

banis

She

Stort

she e

of th

plate

for k

a ho

debt

to th

Octo

arriv

deer

who

Ikne

is th

great and

Ful

very she v

of th

inter

ex-al

by th

to be

in an

well:

in th

lady

old a

denc

lute

for i

night

a ma

but, ill, b

a no doub

even

best very

Pepy

stude

was

And

ness

tend

of C

sente

In

Sti

now as many of his contemporaries, the reason | may be partly found in the oracular judgment of Rochester—that if Shadwell had burnt all he wrote, and printed all he spoke, he would have shown more wit and humour than any other poet. But the most practically great of all the sons of Caius was William Harvey, the discoverer of the circulation of the blood. His native town never produced a second worthy; but how could a peer to him be expected from Folkestone ?-a place so tortuous and confused that it is said to have been built one Saturday night in the dark, and around which the simple folk once raised their nets to keep out the smallpox! As we turn from Caius, we bow to the shades of Taylor, of Harvey, and other noble students—only wishing that they could elbow from the group that superlative scoundrel, Titus, whose very ghost seems all brazen and

unahashed! But, if visitors or philosophers are in search of contrasts, let them look at the two shadows of contrasts, let them look at the two snadows of old students, the one sedately walking, the other jauntily flirting about the vicinity of Trinity Hall. The former is solemn Tusser, who wrote the 'Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry,' and died a bankrupt gentlemanfarmer who was unable to apply them; the other is Mr. Stanhope, better known as the Lord Chesterfield, a finer gentleman than Titus Oates, but as little scrupulous as he in violations of truth. Do you not mind how he went up to Whitfield, and said, "Sir, I will say to you what I will not say to other people, how I admire you!" Well, Whitfield, if he sneered at Stanhope, might himself smile greetingly at the clusters of good men and true, rustling in their gowns, as the sun shows them dimly about Corpus Christi. They are all clerics. There is worthy John Copcot, so lean by study and fasting, that a Dutch philosopher, one Drusius, once exhausted himself by making a joke of it, and addressed a letter, "Manibus Johannis Copcot." One as lean as Copcot is at his side, Dr. Stephen Hales, the vegetarian, who advocated total abstinence from strong drinks, before Father Mathew was born, and who taught George the Third his conjugations. Herring of Bangor is near them, smiling satisfiedly as he looks over his sermon against 'The Beggars' Opera.' But these, and Tennison himself, with others of like quality and vocation, fade into very weak shadows indeed, when Matthew Parker appears, "mine own good master Parcare" of Latimer's letters. What beauty and dignity about that great primate, to know whose history is to know the ecclesiastical and literary history of his period! What a subject for a painter, that of Queen Anne Boleyn recommending to him, then her young chaplain, her little daughter Elizabeth! How well that daughter rewarded him for his faithful observance of her mother's recommendation! The greatest contrast here to Parker whom we can call to mind is that jolly, noisy, frolicsome prelate and Earl, Hervey, Bishop of Derry and Earl of Bristol, as good-natured a graduate as Corpus ever sent forth into the world, which he enjoyed himself, and so liked others to enjoy that his spirit probably did not to enjoy, that his spirit probably did not object, when his body was brought home from the Mediterranean in a puncheon of rum, to the nightly practice of the sailors of "tapping the There is a story connected with the episcopal Earl of Bristol and his contemporary, Dr. Balguy, which concerns Cambridge teaching. It is well known that Bishop Hoadley, another distinguished Cambridge man, recognized the supremacy of the State in Church affairs. Dr. John Milner subsequently declared that by such a course, "both living and dying that by such a course, "both living and dying the contrast between the great astronomer, he undermined the Church of which he was a whose mind was lifted to the empyrean, and

prelate." Dr. Balguy was accustomed to defend | the so-called Erastianism of Hoadley, and on one of these occasions, says Milner, "having to discuss this subject with him, in the presence of Lord Hervey, Bishop of Derry, and others, I asked him whether if he had accepted the bishopric (which he had refused) and the King had sent to him a known, professing and unbaptized Jew, to be consecrated a Bishop of the Church of England, he would consecrate him or not? His answer was, Yes, I would. This story is told in Dr. Husenbeth's Life of the Roman Catholic, Milner. But Cambridge need not be disturbed by it: Milner must have been deceived, or the Cambridge man, in sport, gave to the absurd query touching an impossible case, a startling reply, the humour of which was lost on the querist. To take the reply as serious is a fair specimen of the sancta simplicitas of Milner, to whom the very name of

Hoadley was an abomination.

But pass we on to King's, where the echoes ought to be musical still, for there, among other worthies, studied and sang Phineas Fletcher and Waller, who was not so desperately in love with Sacharissa as he pretended to be, nor pretended so ardently as the world, who do not read him, gives him credit for. But who are those two remarkable personages whom your mind's eye sees standing together, and your mind's ear detects holding colloquies upon politics? Walsingham and Walpole! Sir Francis and Sir Robert? Nay, if you lack contrasts, may you not find the strongest here? So it would seem; but think the matter over well, and you will find the seeming contrast shaping itself into the form of something like a parallel. The men were unlike; but the ministers have much in common. Both used spies and agents, were too wary to be abused by them, and had patience enough to let a plot be played just so far as to enable them to lay hold of the greatest number of plotters. At the end of their power and their bives, Walsingham did not leave wherewith to bury him, and Walpole bequeathed to his heir 40,000l. worth of debts. Turning hence to the shadows about Queen's, we recognize among them more divines and lawyers than politicians. There is quaint, epigrammatic Fuller, of the 'Worthies,' and honest Sir John King, that marvellous lawyer, who actually returned to his clients the fees they had given him, when he was unable to render them equivalent service. Probably there will be few visitors at Cambridge who will remember the name of one of the ablest of the students of Queen's, Wasse, rector of Aynhoe; and yet it was of him that modest Bentley said, "When I am dead, Wasse will be the most learned man in England." Queen's, too, has its great subject of contrast in the persons of Sherlock and Hoadley. How capitally is the life-long character of each illusaway from an examination in Tully, with a sparkling compliment from his tutor! said Sherlock, in his little jealous way, "you made good use of L'Estrange's translation to-day."—"No, Tom," replied Ben, with that electric readiness which always rendered an attack upon him a matter of peril; "No, Tom; I forgot to send the bed-maker to borrow yours, which is the only copy in college!

Then, is not this a singular company to be culled from the greater assembly of men who have made Jesus College famous? There is Flamsteed rapt in unveiling the splendid mysteries of the stars, and tickled at the simplicity of the laundress who takes him for a conjuror and offers him half-a-crown. How marked

Ockley, who was more sensual than any of the Saracens whose manners he described! Flamsteed snatched purity from the divine subjects of his study; Ockley, of the earth earthy, died of an easy chair and two bottles of port a day. One other contrast we have here in Jortin and Sterne: the former, of Huguenot blood, the good vicar who wrote such useful but dry-asdust books; the latter, the parson whose charming and rascally stories equally delight us, the man of noble sentiments who was not above beating his wife! Christ's College cannot exhibit two men of its society more widely apart in their characteristics than these, even though one of them be Francis Quarles, who seems made up of heaven, honesty and harmonious measures, and the other broad-spoken Paley, with his logical mind and his coarse accent,—the latter expressing the conclusion, arrived at by the former, that no government could sustain itself without a little "corroop-

Paley had something of the roughness but more than the reverence of Boys, of Clare. When the latter was Dean of Canterbury, and about to preach at Paul's Cross, he parodied the Lord's Prayer in a spirit that would have made Sterne blush and the "Clare greyhounds," generally, to drop their tails in shame. It commenced with "Our Pope, which art in Rome, cursed be thy name;" asked him to "remit our monies which we have given for thy indulgences, as we send them back unto thee," and concluded with, "For thine is the infernal pitch and sulphur," &c., Amen! Boys was a man who well illustrated the latter half of the old proverb, which says, that "A Boston horse old proverb, which says, that "A Boston norse and a Cambridge Master of Arts are a couple of creatures that will give way to no man." Indeed, there was a good deal of stiffness about Cambridge "Heads," generally. Among the clerics, not one obeyed the behest of King Charles to love of provings to become and read-Charles, to leave off periwigs, tobacco, and read-

ing their sermons.

There are other names upon which one comes with a sort of reverence, yet which are not too reverend not to be touched. When Dr. Warner poked his cane through the broken coffin, and turned upwards the red beard of good Dr. Caius, he instantly smoothed it straight again, and went away full of respectful reflections on the gentleman whose quiet he had invaded. So, when, passing Clare, we see the shadow of the immortal Ridley, it is enough if we lovingly touch the hem of his garment, and bowing, leave to him his right of way. One would be divided between Edmund Spenser and Ridley, whose old church at Herne is still sanctified by his once presence there, were it not for another student of mark, but of quite an opposite quality. Both divines, both martyrs: the one, Ridley, grave, yet cheerful in his gravity, walking in the light of Heaven and a good conscience, pure of life, forgetful only of self, sacrificing all for the sake of truth, and consecrated to Heaven by a baptism of fire: the other is a more modern personage, a saucy-looking gentleman, a divine by imposition of sadly-mistaken hands, a scamp by virtue of his own doings and say ings, a Christian gentleman who considered the "heart of a man" as Macheath does when he sings that luxurious bit of morality to the rollicking tune in the Lancers quadrilles; a smooth, clever knave, to whom honesty was burthensome; crafty, but caught at last in the web of his own cunning; a criminal but not a martyr, one who was not burnt for the faith but hanged for forgery;—at what extreme ends of the scale of divines are Bishop Ridley and Doctor Dodd! Cambridge indeed may boast of every species of greatness in the character of her sons, Bacon, Spenser, Milton, Ridley, Latimer, '62

f the

ortin

dry-

light not

nnot

idely

even

haroken oarse

sion.

ment roop-

Clare, , and d the

made

nds,"

rt in

m to

or thy

fernal

was a f the horse

ouple

man.

about

the King

readcomes ot too Warcoffin,

again,

ns on

aded.

ow of

wing,

ıld be

idley,

ed by

other

posite

ience,

ng all

eaven

eman, ands,

say

ed the

en he

es; a y was in the

not a

y and past of of her timer,

hee

and troops of as heart-thrilling names; and therewith Titus Oates and Doctor Dodd,—aye and Scum Goodman, that luckier knave, the maintained lover of the Duchess of Cleveland, a forger like the Doctor, a player and a plotter in King William's days, a dabbler too in murder, or in incentives to murder, who was expelled from Cambridge for cutting the picture of the Duke of Monmouth, the Chancellor, and who would assuredly, later, have gone "westward ho!"—the London slang for the way to Tyburn tree,—had he not fled abroad to be got rid of in some tavern brawl, of which history makes no record. The better men are here, however, in the majority; the worse appear only here and there, looking like the graduates in the goose-market at Sturbridge Fair, where Webster's Bellamont saw "a number of freshmen stuck here and there with a graduate, like elayes with creat heads in a gammon of bacon."

men stuck here and there with a graduate, like cloves with great heads in a gammon of bacon."
Sturbridge Fair periodically, and Mrs. Aynsworth permanently, sensibly disturbed the propriety of the old University town. The former could not be put down; but the lady was banished the place, on account of her evil life. She established herself at an inn at Bishop's Stortford, where she amassed such a fortune that she entertained the Vice-Chancellor and some of the heads of houses with a dinner off silver plate, bedding them afterwards on couches fit for kings, and refused to make any charge for a hospitality which acquitted, as she said, a debt of gratitude. How slyly Mr. Pepys alludes to this painted piece of mischief when, in October, 1667, his friends Lowther and Burford arrived with him and Mrs. Pepys at the Reindeer at Stortford, "where Mrs. Aynsworth, who lived heretofore at Cambridge, and whom I knew better than they think for, do live. It is the woman that, among other things, was great with my cousin Barmston, of Cottenham, and did use to sing to him, and did teach me 'Full forty times over,'—a woman they are very well acquainted with, and is here what she was at Cambridge, and all the good fellows of the country come hither." A glance at the internal arrangements of the hotel kept by the ex-alewife of the University town is afforded us by the former student of Magdalen and drinker of Mrs. Aynsworth's ale:—"To supper, and so to bed; my wife and I in one bed, and the girl in another, in the same room, and lay very well: but there was so much tearing company in the house, that we could not see the land-lady; so I had no opportunity of renewing my old acquaintance with her."

In the following year, we come upon evidence tending to show that the resolutely dissolute University men were nothing the quieter for the banishment of Mistress Aynsworth. At the end of May, 1668, Pepys records:—
"After dinner, to Cambridge, about nine at night; and there I met my father's horses, with a man staying for me. But it is so late, and the waters so deep, that I durst not go to-night: but, after supper, to bed; and there lay very ill, by reason of some drunken scholars making a noise all night." These roysterers were, doubtless, exceptional personages. At all events, a University is to be judged of by its best rather than its worst samples. At the very time the drunken scholars were keeping Pepys from sleeping, young Stillingfleet—that noble object of emulation to all Cambridge students sincerely preparing for "divinity"—was electrifying the crowds that packed St. Andrew's, Holborn, by the eloquent earnestness of his preaching. When rivals were contending for that London rectory, the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Bishop of London presented Stillingfleet to the Lord Treasurer, as

of any since the time of the Apostles." There will be no "Section" so closely beset with listeners, next week, as St. Andrew's used to be, when countless thousands succeeded each other, all eager to see and to hear the "young man" who had come up from Cambridge University with such testimony to his efficiency. He was not of the idle fellows who used to buy stewed prunes of Goody Mulliner, over against Magdalen College,—fellows who, in the next century, had their descendants in the gay "Apollos," with Prince William of Gloucester at the head of them, and whose distinction was to wear the hair

Unfrizzled, unanointed and untied; No powder seen.

There was, probably, never greater laxity in the discipline of Cambridge than during the last half of the last century. Fellows and even the Tutors of Colleges were rarely seen at the morning service in chapel, and pamphleteers published sharp 'Strictures' thereon. Warburton said of Law, Master of Peterhouse, that he was not half so fit for the mastership as Sancho Panza was for his governorship. Law's 'Sleep of the Soul' startled the thinkers and philosophers as well as the indifferentists of his day; and when Hone was tried for blasphemy before Lord Ellenborough, the sharpest stab he inflicted on that irascible judge was conveyed in an allusion to the alleged heterodoxy of his father.

It was then the "thing" to affect indolence, and the least welcome visitation to Cambridge would have been such a one as that of the British Association. When angles and triangles were defined, a "Fellow" was thought witty who said, "Well, what's the good of it?" Students with their tutors talked of stables and kennels; and young gentlemen who boasted that they should not have to live by their learning (they would have starved if they had made the experiment) gave breakfast-parties, in those bad old days, which lasted till the ringing of the dinner-bell. Then were Johnians famed for punning, and renowned for slang. A "Johnian hog" would talk of being a "constant quantity" at a certain coffee-house, and would colly tell you that "the force of his understanding varied inversely as the number of bumpers he took off." Freshmen were then said to understand Latin better than Sophs; and both were scarcely excelled in power and extent of swearing by those children of the vulture, their own Gyps. There were more angles described on billiardtables than in college; and young lords took delight in riding horses long distances in very short periods, unaffected by the sarcasm of Fordham, that a monkey could do as much. Meanwhile, however, there were silent workers who were not forgetful of their manhood, nor of what was expected from it; and even "wooden spoons" took heart of grace and struggled forward, despite the cynical cheering of the leaden oi polloi.

ward, despite the cynical entering of the leaden oi polloi.

There existed an old Tory prejudice against Cambridge. When George the Second, after sending a troop of horse to Oxford,

— books to Cambridge gave, as well discerning That this right loyal body wanted learning,— as the old Tory epigram ran,—Sir William Browne, of Peterhouse, returned the well-known reply, that

The King to Oxford sent his troop of horse, For Tories own no argument but force: With equal care, to Cambridge books he sent, For Whigs allow no force but argument.

Andrew's, Holborn, by the eloquent earnestness of his preaching. When rivals were contending for that London rectory, the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Bishop of London presented Stillingfleet to the Lord Treasurer, as the "ablest young man to preach the Gospel" influenced the University. This presumedly the last century, when such a course entailed no particular disgrace, and when there were "Masters" as little learned as scholars. For example, there was the Hon. and Rev. Barton the "ablest young man to preach the Gospel" influenced the University. This presumedly

learned and experienced body in 1705 rejected Sir Isaac Newton (who had sat for the University in the Convention Parliament of 1688) as one of its representatives. Of the four candidates who stood for the honour, the great astronomer was the lowest on the poll. At a later period, Mr. Pitt, not in office, sued the University in vain; but when he had the distribution of loaves and fishes in his hand, as prime minister, he was elected whether he would or not. So did the University triumphantly return Lord Henry Petty when in office, and more summarily discard him on his ceasing to hold that office. These are familiar examples of a very old Cambridge policy,—as we may see by an entry in Peppy's Diary for Sunday, the 15th of April, 1660, in which he says—"To sermon, and then to dinner, where my Lord (Sandwich) told me that the University of Cambridge had a mind to choose him for their burgess; which he pleased himself with, to think that they do look upon him as a thriving man, and said so openly at table." Since the English Universities first received the privilege of sending representatives to Parliament, that privilege was never so abused as in the above particular cases. The University showed little more judgment when it chose the Duke of Grafton for its Chancellor. He was, indeed, the patron of Gray; but he treated the learned body by whom he was elected with intolerable neglect. What, however, could the members have expected from one who, though a student of Peterhouse, was still an undergraduate, and who refused the degree of ILLD. at his creation, from his determination not to subscribe the Thirty-nine Articles?

Browne, whom we have noticed above, was a man of as stout spirit as solid learning. It was he who, when coarsely attacked by a critic in a pamphlet, did not condescend to answer the vilifier, but nailed the pamphlet itself, like an unclean bird, on his own door. Gray and West, Garth ("the best good Christian he, although he know it not") and Jerry Markland, are all names which will be remembered with respect by every member of the great congress who may visit Peterhouse. Gray and West were serious students; but even they fell into the slang ways and expressions of their time, and while West laughed at mathematics and mathematicians, public disputations, gaudy days, and "college impertinencies generally," Gray wrote satirically of "a country inhabited by things called Doctors and Masters of Arts,—a country flowing with syllogisms and ale." The fame of their contemporary, Jerry Markland, has waned; but he was a potentiality in his day, a critic whose modesty may be measured by his assertion that there were many bad lines in the Æneid which he would never have allowed to appear in a poem of his own! Dennis, of Cambridge, that other famous critic, who thought he had inflicted more injury on France than Marlborough, is now, except by name, little better known than Markland. The inventor of new stage-thunder was, however, a member of Caius and Gonville, whence, according to Dr. Farmer, he was expelled for "attempting to stab a man in the dark,"—a story which is too poorly authenticated to obtain general acceptance. The great Lord Thurlow, like the Duke of Grafton whom we have mentioned above,—the one Chancellor of England, the other Chancellor of the University,—left Cambridge without taking a degree. This was in the last century, when such a course entailed no particular disgrace, and when there were "Masters" as little learned as scholars. For example, there was the Hon. and Rev. Barton Wallop, younger brother of the Earl of Portsmooth.

and is described as having been totally illite-rate. Nothing that he did ever surprised any one, except his dying on the first day of par-tridge-shooting, in 1781, which was considered an inadvertence on the part of the reverend sportsman. So, when Walker, Vice-Master of Trinity, and a learned and eager florist, was told that a learned and eager brother-florist had just shot himself, "Good G-d!" exclaimed the reverend Vice-Master, "is it possible? Just at

the beginning of tulip-time!

Cambridge, however, possessed more worthy and conscientious Masters than these; among whom we are disposed to place John Cowell, of Trinity Hall, who throughout a long residence was never known to be absent from morning prayer at chapel but once in his life. The omission was so striking, that the memory of it was perpetuated, or, at least, kept up for a considerable period by a singular custom. The hour for morning prayer was half-past six; but, in remembrance of Cowell's absence, it was decreed that on each anniversary of the occurrence them checkly he were all to wrang the latest and the courters of rence there should be no call to prayer till eight; and the late sleepers blessed the memory and the precedent of Master John Cowell.

It need hardly be said that some of the most learned men and most laborious workers were among the wittiest and merriest in the Univer-There was none more learned, more seriously given to literary labours, more witty or mirthful, than good, quaint Joshua Barnes, who was admitted to Emmanuel in 1671, and whose works are well known and appreciated. He had a rare memory for good stories, and told them well; but in some cases he lacked clear and precise judgment, of which another Cantabrigian wit took advantage, and, before Joshua's death, prepared this epitaph for him, -"Joshua Barnes, felicis memoriæ, judicium expectans." But Barnes was not only of happy wit, but of happy invention. The classical scholar married a lady with a dowry, who held that classical books, being written by heathens, were very naughty books. Whereupon, Joshua, who wished to read his Homer in peace, composed a little poem in Greek, which he translated to his wife, as an ancient work, and which satisfactorily proved that Solomon was the author of the Iliad! Mrs. Barnes was delighted; a sensation of which she would have been less conscious if she had held, as the Bishop of Castabala did, that Solomon was as far off from salvation as any of the historical kings recorded in Scripture.

The grave and earnest Bedell is perhaps the great and serene glory of what used to be called in popular local song, "pure Emmanuel." As a bishop, indeed, the prelate of Kilmore can only be compared with another Cambridge man, Wilson, Bishop of Sodor and Man, who was married to a poor See, and never desired to be divorced from his spiritual spouse. Others look upon Sancroft, one of the Masters of Emmanuel, as its chief celebrity; and much may be said for the bold, honest and deprived Archbishop of Canterbury. Yet we could have wished that he had left it as poor himself in purse, still living, as Tillotson did, when dead; but out of the revenues, the ex-primate enjoyed and bequeathed a considerable fortune to his

Emmanuel had a great innovator in the practice of medicine a couple of hundred years ago, in the person of Dr. Croune, who eagerly and hopefully supported the new or the revived practice of the transfusion of blood from the veins of a healthy to those of a sick person, whereby widely useful results were hoped for. The wits adopted the idea, satirically, discussing it as warmly as any subject is likely to be discussed in the Association. Some audacious

fellows proposed that it should be tried for the purpose of effecting a change in the moral constitution, and they speculated on what might happen if the blood of a quakeress were trans-fused into the veins of the Archbishop of Canterbury; not an insignificant joke when it is remembered that the Primate, Gilbert Sheldon, was said to have some inclinations too much like those of the too vivacious Sir Charles

Though we have not named the hundredth part of the celebrities of Cambridge, we have aid enough to show that, next week, the philosophers will find themselves in very excellent company. In the Halls, King James once disputed; and princes there have sat to be entertained by dramas played by students. From its Schools have gone forth the brightest dignitaries of the law, the church and the senate; and should a member of the British Association look for a greater than these, one above kings, he will find him at Sidney Sussex College, where the name of Oliver Cromwell is

still a presence and a power. But, to our thinking, there is a brighter brotherhood than these in the glorious band of poets who have given more glory to Cambridge than they have derived from it. The father of them all, racy Chaucer, fittingly belongs to both Universities; his sons are on both foundations, but Cam can boast of more immortal singers than Isis, as the county can of useful Caxton, to whom all authors are so greatly indebted. In the foreground are Spenser, Milton, Ben Jonson, Beaumont, Fletcher, George Herbert, Francis Quarles, Dryden, Cowley and Byron. Less prominent, but worthy children of song, are Waller, Marvel, Prior, Butler, Gray and Pomfret, Crashaw and Garth, Elijah Fenton, drolly representing the Dissenter minstrelsy, with Whitehead, the son of a Cambridge baker, contrasting with Mason—a lucky poet with fifteen hundred a year—and Kirke White, the earnest student and the early singer. Oxford, with the excep-tion of Massinger, Addison and Samuel John-son, cannot match the foremost men of the Cambridge tuneful record. From either a greater name than the greatest there, Shakspeare, is absent, as if to prove that a poet is indebted directly to Heaven for his inspiration, though, as Jonson acknowledged with respect to his master, Camden, he may be indebted to man for something of his learning. Dodsley's livery covered a tolerable versifier whom instruction would have benefited; but college training would not have given an additional grace to Gay, who began life by measuring out silk for ladies behind a counter; nor would a knowledge of mathematics or of the causes of the precession of the equinoxes have conferred more power on untaught Falconer, the barber's son, whose 'Shipwreck' is a picture and a poem, from which Lord Byron, of Cambridge, con-descended to borrow with adroitness. The wisdom, the cunning, the might and the har-mony of the poet are of no University, but all from God. In Cambridge, philosophy and poetry meet, both vocations divine in their essence, and illustrated nowhere more nobly than they are here in Francis Bacon, of Trinity, and John Milton, of Christ's College. In those two alone, lies glory sufficient and to spare for the trysting-place of the Members of the British Association.

Verses. By Henry Kendall. (Unpublished.) WE have sent out poets to Australia, - among others the Author of 'Orion'; and Australia cannot as yet be said to have paid us back in poetic coin. Not that there is failure of musical issue on that continent. Indeed, much

verse is in circulation among the gold-finders and the backwoodsmen. From Hobart Town to Moreton Bay every newspaper has its poets, who set events to music, like the Grecian sing-ers and the Northern skalds. Of the rhymes of these poets, not a trifle finds its way to Welling. ton Street, Strand. By nearly every mail comes an appeal from the neglect which genius finds in the Colonies to the more liberal and impartial literary courts of the mother-country, justified by parcels of manuscript verse and newspaper by parcels of manuscript verse and newspaper cuttings, which the hopeful writer expects us to read with patience and indulgence. Who could refuse? The poor fellow—often a clever fellow—lives 16,000 miles away. He has no friends on this Northern side of the globe. You do not know him. He has never seen you, —perhaps never will see you. He has no other claim on your kindness than his poverty of resource. Often his appeal against the injustice of Colonial editors has very slight foundation: of Colonial editors has very slight foundation: his verses halt, his cases differ, his illustrations fail. But we read with hope. From a new country should come, in time, a new literature. Those images of a virgin nature, found in the Australia, must one day speak to the true poet and find an utterance in his song. All the poetry of a new land will not escape in action. If a Burke lives his poem, some Tennyson may arise to write it. One day or other, we shall catch the brightness of an Australian sky on the page of an Australian bard. By the last mail page of an Australian bard. By the last male from Sydney came to us the usual parcel from an unknown hand. The note which accompanies the verses sent for our inspection is dated Sydney, and signed "Henry Kendall." It contains all that we know of the young poet, and we place it textually before the reader, as a proper introduction to the verses we shall quote:-

"Sydney, New South Wales, July 19, 1862.
"Sir,—The inclosed papers will have travelled 16,000 miles when you receive them, and on that account I hope you will read them. I am an Australian, and a self-educated one; hence there may be technical errors in what I send. Their immaturity must be passed over for the reason that I have not reached my twentieth year. In a maze of 'crude imitations' perhaps, if there is anything holding out a promise of future excellence, tell me of it. Don't turn from me, as others have done, because I am a native of a country yet unrepresented in literature, but read what is sent before you condemn. Rejecting the magnificent patronage of our would-be literary magnates, I appeal to a greater authority for kinder treatment. If there is hope, give me some encouragement by noticing me hope, give me some encouragement by noticing me in your journal; if there is none, I shall be satisfied with your decision. I cannot send any of my later writings, because they are too long and too Australian to be cared for by Englishmen. They, at least, are my own. But even in these, which were written while I was in my eighteenth year, I have striven to be original. And a very good approximation I have had being not in a recition to opportunity I have had, being not in a position to afford to buy books, and living out of the reach of them, in the backwoods of the colony.

"I am, &c., HENRY KENDALL."

Our readers will have guessed by our introduction, that we think better of Mr. Kendall's verse than of the usual receipts from Australia. Mr. Kendall has much to learn; but he has received from nature some of that strong poetic faculty and power which no amount of learning can bestow. The spirit of nearly all the writings under our hand is dark and sorrowful, but of their energy and vigour there can be little doubt. The following song has not been printed:-

THE RIVER AND THE HILL. They shook their sweetness out in their sleep On the brink of that beautiful stream; But it wandered along with a wearisome song, Like a lover that walks in a dream!

In the Glide Of the · Ki next !

Nº 1

coast Kiama i That, i And for the ho

Within
An and
And ric
And se
Which

A whit The m
As un
A face

Th -a v Swarth

Where Lurid Where Furna Where

Burnir Where "Oh,

In the With

See, b Till a

ers

wn

ng-

ng-

nda

tial

fied

per

119

Tho

ver

no

be.

ou,

her

of

tice

on:

ons new

ure.

the

of

net

the

ion.

nav

hall

the

nail

rom

om-

Th

oet.

hall

2. lled

hat

us-

nay

mat I

ing

me ne,

pre-

age

e is

me

my too

hey,

r, I

ood

to

ro-

ll's

lia.

has

etic

rn-

ful,

be

een

So the Roses blew
When the winds went through,
In the moonlight so white and so still;
But the River, it beat
All night at the feet
Of a cold and a flinty hill—
Of a hard and a senseless hill.

Of a hard and a senseless mil.

I said, "We have often showered our loves
Upon something as dry as the dust;
And the faith that is crost, and the hearts that are lost—
Oh! how can we wittingly trust?

The winds wax faint,
And the Moon, like a Saint,
Glides over the woodlands so white and so still!
But you beat and you beat
All night at the feet
Of that cold and fiinty hill—
Of that hard and senseless hill."

'Kiama,' the name of the poem we shall next lay before the reader, is a hamlet on the coast of New South Wales, about eighty miles south of Sydney :-

#### KIAMA.

Kiama slumbers, robed with mist all glittering in the dewy Kama sumbers, cooks with the shingly shore, lies resting in the arms of Night;
And foam-flecked crags with surges chill, and rocks embraced by cold-lipped spray,
Are moaning aloud where billows crowd, in angry numbers,

Are moaning aloud where billows crowd, in angry numbers, up the bay. The holy stars come looking down on windy heights and

swarthy strand; And Life and Love—the cliffs above—are sitting fondly, hand in hand.

And Life and Love— The cliffs above— Are sitting fondly, hand in hand.

I hear a music inwardly, that floods my soul with thoughts of joy; Within my heart emotions start, that Time may still, but

ne'er destroy. An ancient Spring revives itself, and Days which made the Past divine; And rich, warm gleams from golden Dreams, all glorious in their summer shine:

and rice, warm gleams from godden breams, all glorious in their summer shine; And songs of half-forgotton hours, and many a sweet melodious strain, Which still shall rise beneath the skies when all things else

have died again. Which still shall rise

Beneath the skies When all things else have died again.

A white Sail glimmers out at Sea-a Vessel walking in her sleep: Some Power goes past that bends the mast, while frighted waves to leeward leap. The moonshine veils the naked sand, and ripples upward

with the tide, As underground there roams a sound from where the

as underground there roams a sound from where the caverned waters glide.

A face that bears affection's glow, the soul that speaks from gentle eyes,
And joy which slips from loving lips, have made this spot my Paradise!

And joy which elice.

Paractise!
And joy which slips
From loving lips,
Have made this spot my Paradise!

The peculiar mark of Mr. Kendall's genius, -a wild, dark, Müller-like power of landscape-painting,—is less visible in these little pieces than in the following one:-

#### FAINTING BY THE WAY.

Swarthy wastelands, wide and woodless, glittering miles and miles away, Where the South wind seldom wanders, and the Winters

will not stay,— Lurid wastelands, pent in silence, thick with hot and thirsty sighs, the scanty thorn-leaves twinkle, with their haggard,

where the scanty thorn-neaves twinkle, with their haggard, hopeless eyes,— Furnaced wastelands, buncht with hillocks, like to stony billows rolled. Where the naked flats lie swirling, like a sea of darkened

gold,—
Burning wastelands, glancing upward with a weird and vacant stare.

vacant stare,
Where the languid heavens quiver o'er red depths of
stirless air.

"Oh, my brother, I am weary of this wildering waste of sand;
sand;
In the moontide we can never travel to the promised land!
Lo! the Desert broadens round us, glaring wildly in my

With long leagues of sun-flame on it—O the barren, barren place!

place! See, behind us gleams a green plot: shall we thither turn and rest,
Till a cool wind flutters over—till the Day is down the

West?
I would follow, but I cannot! Brother, let me here remain,
For the heart is dead within me, and I may not rise
again."

"Wherefore stay to talk of fainting! rouse thee for awhile, my friend; Evening hurries on our footsteps, and this journey soon will end;—

will end;— Wherefore stay to talk of fainting, when the Sun, with sinking fire, Smites the blocks of broken thunder blackening yonder

Smites the blocks of broken thinder blackening youlder craggy spire?
Even now the far-off landscape broods and fills with coming change,
And a withered Moon grows brighter, bending o'er that

shadowed range; At the feet of grassy summits sleeps a Water calm and

There is surely rest beyond it! comrade, wherefore tarry here?

"Yet a little longer struggle: we have walkt a wilder plain, And have met more troubles, trust me, than we e'er shall

meet again. Can you think of all the dangers you and I are living through,
With a soul so weak and fearful—with the doubts I never
knew?

Dost thou not remember that the thorns are clustered with the rose,
And that every Zin-like border may a pleasant land
inclose?
Oh! across these sultry Deserts many a fruitful scene we'll

and;
And the blooms we gather shall be worth the wounds they leave behind."

"Ah! my brother, it is useless! see, o'erburdened with their load, All the friends who went before us fall or falter by the

We have come a weary distance, seeking what we may not get; And I think we are but children chasing rainbows through

the wet.

Tell me not of vernal valleys! Is it well to hold a reed
Out for drowning men to clutch at in the moments of their
need?

Go thy journey—on without me! it is better I should stay,
Since my life is like an evening—fading, swooning fast

away.

"Where are all the Springs you talked of? Have I not

with pleading mouth
Lookt to Heaven through a silence stifled in the crimson
drouth?
Have I not, with lips unsated, watched to see the fountains

Where I searched the rocks for cisterns, and they only

Where I searched the rocks for cisterns, and they only mocked my thirst?
Oh! I dreamt of countries fertile, bright with lakes and flashing rills,
Leaping from their shady caverns, streaming round a thousand hills!
Leave me, brother! all is fruitless, barren, measureless and dry;
And my God will never help me, though I pray, and faint, and die."

And my Gou and die.

"Up! I tell thee this is idle! O thou man of little faith; Doubting on the verge of Aidenn—turning now to covet death!

death!
By the fervent hopes within me, by the strength which
nerves my soul,
By the heart that yearns to help thee, we shall live and
reach the goal!
Rise, and lean thy weight upon me! Life is fair, and God

is just;
And He yet will show us fountains, if we only look and trust! Oh! I know it; and He leads us to the glens of stream and

where the low sweet waters gurgle round the banks which cannot fade."

Thus he spake, my friend and brother, and he took me by the hand, And I think we walkt the Desert till the night was on the

Then we came to flowery hollows, where we heard a far-off stream

stream
Singing in the moony twilight, like the rivers of my dream;
And the balmy winds came tripping softly through the
pleasant trees,
And I thought they bore a murmur like a voice from

sleeping seas. So we travelled—so we reached it; and I never more will part
With the peace, as calm as sunset, folded round my weary heart.

Most readers who examine the structure of these pieces will agree with us, that a man who can execute such work at the age of twenty, may hope in his riper years and experience to be heard of again in the world of letters.

Studies of the Manners and Literature of Germany in the Nineteenth Century—[Trente Années de Critique: Etudes sur l'Allemagne au Dix-neuvième Siècle, par M. Philarète Chasles]. (Paris, Amyot.)

the causes which have led to the long interval between the appearance of the first and second It refers to incidents with which volumes. general English readers, and, no doubt, many of his own countrymen, are ignorant. It is evident that unmerited chagrins, and calumnies upon his private life and character, intrigues of cliques, and cabals of literary circles, at home and on the Continent, have made M. Philarète Chasles' life sorrowful. He alludes to some of these accusations with a sad bitterness, which affects the reader painfully, like the sight of a veteran soldier in old age abandoned to

Solitude, pain of heart, distress and poverty. His whole life offers the best refutation of all the malicious, false assertions of his detractors, -a refutation which is unanswerable and unassailable. Those who read the works of M. Philarète Chasles,-those who know how he has laboured,-those who know the honourable position he has created for himself as Professor in the Collége de France—who see, by the light he has thrown upon every subject he has taken in hand, the trace of his labours ;-those people -and they are the public for whom he has laboured-will never hear any of the dark innuendoes and malicious assertions made from idleness or malice by a small number of personal enemies. It is not alone that they will not listen, but they will not hear. We wish M. Chasles had made no allusion to these evil tongues-

Non ragioniam di lor, ma guarda e passa.

However, although it is easy for bystanders to counsel patience and supreme silence, it is more difficult for the sufferer under the injuries to practise it: fine epithets do not help a bruised heart. The profound discouragement and sadness caused by being misunderstood and mistaken by those before whom one has lived a true and transparent life, without guile and without hypocrisy, are very hard to bear. We give M. Chasles our own faith and sym-

pathy, and pass on to the consideration of this second volume of Germanic Studies which are at length before us. They are the fruit borne by the six years of hard trial to which he has been subject. To distract his mind from the hearing of evil, he threw himself into travel: he went to Germany, to study on the spot a country he had hitherto known only in books. He took it thoroughly: "I visited it," says he, "from the north to the centre, neglecting neither the lowest nor the secondary classes, and not disdaining to take up my abode in poor men's huts and old forests." Some of these Etudes have appeared in print, and been disseminated in journals; but the present work is not a reprint: every Etude has been remodelled, re-written,—in short, re-composed; so that it is, in fact, an entirely fresh work.

M. Philarète Chasles is an exquisite critic; for in him the gift of delicate dissection and keen insight does not destroy the gift of sympathy-the true test of genius, the gift without which all knowledge and dialectic skill fall short of understanding. M. Philarète Chasles is eminently possessed of the judicial faculty of understanding, which enables him to take in every circumstance, and to give to it its right value and relative bearing,—to find for it a place, instead of compendiously cutting off or excluding whatever will not agree with his own formula. He has the great faculty of being able to reconcile and put in harmony traits of character and qualities of mind which men beset with the dry legal faculty of logic would find hopeless and insurmountable contradictions, and condemn them accordingly. M. Philarète instinctively seizes on the points where THE Preface to this second volume of 'Études authors are true to their own best nature,—Allemandes' contains a painful exposition of to the light that is in them—the light "which

Nº 1

"as I

waters

hiss o

the m

of my

from :

store :

tire, '

an un

from

the a

trang

sium

tering

and d

ever,

suadi

ent fr

tures-

destr

hirks

in the

Ness

multi

is to

hand

an e

geny.

state

pread

source regul drinl

rule,

with

relie

gene

into

agair

again

Som

resid

blish

syste

of h

patie

unb

pub

clotl

lyte

cond they

lady

who

with

bysi

who

with it,"

sani

that

shir pict

it n

tha

wit

cep

nat

is a

the

The

stra

ît."

lighteth every man that cometh into the world." He can see, too, where they diverge into falsehood and exaggeration, whether of fact or sentiment; he gathers up all the contradictions with a grace and skill peculiar to himself—his conclusions are as just and sagacious as his analysis has been keen and clear. He resumes and restores to life and unity all he has divided to examine in detail. His portraits of authors are lifelike: the idea that shaped their lives looks out in every line and trait; and though the men are measured by the highest standard of revealed truth and nobleness of life, their shortcomings and errors marked down, still there is a never-failing vein of understanding sympathy throughout; all the best meaning that lies within the men is recognized, how ever it may be blurred or inadequately expressed. The ideal after which the author has aspired is articulated for him, with a delicate and felicitous skill which disarms justice of the crude harshness which disfigures that virtue in unskilful hands and circumscribed minds. Men are naturally inclined to love justice; but that which passes for justice is often only legal pedantry.

Readers must not take up a volume of M. Philarete Chasles' under the idea that they will meet with startling eloquence or emotional writing. His style is not highly coloured; it is quiet, clear and delicate - discriminative, going into the very marrow of the subject; but it is not forcible nor picturesque. A cultivated and delicate taste is requisite to enjoy his works; we should quote Wordsworth's line,

and say to a reader-

And you must love him, ere to you He will seem worthy of your love.

In the present volume of these 'Studies,' there is a deeper tone and a more definitely religious sentiment than in any of the previous ones: the sorrows and chagrins through which he has passed seem to have given ripeness and richness to his thoughts and expressions. There is a grave earnestness and simplicity which give an impress to his writing which is not the common characteristic of French literature. The tone and spirit which pervade the writings of M. Chasles give one a hope for France which the general run of imaginative French litera-

ture goes near to destroy.

The first part of the volume, which is taken up by 'Notes and Recollections of a Voyage to Berlin,' is worth reading, as the impression made upon a man of thought by what he saw and heard; but as a traveller M. Chasles is less excellent than he is as a critic: he can seize and reproduce shades of thought better than he narrates incidents or describes scenes. The truth is, that Germany in general, and Berlin in particular, wearied him; and his ennui peers through his narrative, and is communicated to the reader. In spite of his love of justice, he found Berlin, with its immense buildings, and somewhat stagnant, or at least very subdued, tone of society, awfully dull: the conversation was heavy in the salons, and the Berliners lack the social genius of the Parisians; it was like being banished to the provinces-there was an emphatic dullness over all. We give the portraits of Hoffmann, Hum-boldt and Schiller. We wish we could give the whole of the three studies at length; they are portraits of the mind, body and human nature of the characters. Nothing can be more admirable than the chapters on the great authors of Germany. Hoffmann is one of the group entitled 'The Three Magicians of the North':

Large shoulders for a very little body; a robust chest which did not seem intended for so feeble a personage; small legs, short and diminutive; the bony structure of his face stood vigorously

out under a skull which was very contracted and undeveloped; very small grey eyes, which glittered and sparkled under emotion, but which were otherwise vague, dull and heavy; a remarkably low forehead, with the hair growing down to the eyebrows :- such was Hoffmann-a caricature rather than a man. A determined sensuality—a will obstinate to brutality—a good deal of finesse and attention, but the attention of an artist, not that of a thinker-a rustic sagacity, penetrating and satirical-might be read clearly upon the closelyshut lips and in the whole of this whimsical physiognomy, which entirely lacked the sympathy and the grace which are sometimes found in the countenances of the most cunning law-yers, the most determined of drinkers, and the least charitable of misanthropes. The shape of the nose is bold, imperious and finely cut. Irony, discontent and bad temper govern the general expression. After having finished his legal studies with some distinction, he obtained several government employments, and acquitted himself of his duties to the satisfaction of his chiefs. It was neither aptitude for labour nor perseverance in a prescribed employment which he lacked: it was ideality, love, sympathy, order. During this happy and peaceful period of his life, he sowed the germs of his excessive inconstancy—of his passionate and febrile mobility,—in a word, of that gross and violent sensuality which increased upon him with age, and which, instead of renewing his talent, enfeebled it and turned it out of the way. Rochlitz, Hitzig and Funk-all his biographers have thrown a charitable and friendly veil over his desultory habits, his mad extravagance, his dissipation, and especially his drunkenness. This explains, even in a literary point of view, his writings,—the offspring of disorder, moral, intellectual and physical. His irony is that of a drunkard: he mocks at everything, despises life and despises himself. His melancholy is that which follows drunkenness—the images which come from his pen are like a drunken dream. There is a complete absence of all aim, of volition, of moral firmness; a negation of life, alike of its true enjoyments, its severe duties, and of its legitimate activity.

Here is a pendant portrait of Humboldt:

Alexandre de Humboldt was at that time eighty years of age. He possessed a prodigious physical activity, and what is called knowledge of the world. He was a type at once of the present epoch, devoted to the study of facts and the application of them, and also of the latter end of the eighteenth century, which had given the bent to the education of his mind. I desired to make his acquaintance. Scarcely had I left my card at his door, when the old man, with an empressement altogether amiable, responded to my respectful advances. French sociability found in him an accomplished—one might almost say, an exaggerated representative. How soft, amenable, coquettish, familiar, communicative, engaging!—a man of the world, a courtier he was. One only recognized by his great shoulders, the square massive ness of his frame and the vigour of his athletic step, the traveller of the Cordilleras. An extraordinary transformation had made him one of those German-French personages whom Jean-Paul loved to delineate,—courtly imitators of the manners of Versailles, of whom they exaggerated the grace and became a parody. His voice was honeyed to affectation, his way of speaking was mannered; his hair was irreproachably arranged, his handker-chief was bathed in perfumes; his very step was cadenced. He spoke a French of the old school, quintessential, petrified and insupportable, with ornate periods and interminable parentheses, and all the monotony of the finest style of provincial academicians. Nothing was natural with this observer of Nature; there was nothing living, animated, simple or sympathetic,—nothing free in his person, nor anything German either. You would have said that, by some mysterious process of embalming, his costume, his words, his air, his clothes, including his shirt-frill and his ruffles, might have belonged to some marquis of the Œil de Bœuf, and had been preserved intact from the external air and the movement of things.

The chapter on Schiller is the gem of the book: it is too long to quote entire, but we

give a passage:—

For Schiller, as for all highest intelligences, age

For Schiller, decay nor alteration. The abun-For Schiller, as for all nigness intempences, age brought neither decay nor alteration. The abundant harvest of his autumn proves the persistence and vigour of the sap. Nothing in him betrays senility or exhaustion. Thus Pascal, Bossuet, Molière, Montaigne, Shakspeare, perfect and combined the best fruits. plete their work with their years. The best fruits do not rot upon the branch; they ripen there. There is a chapter on 'Pastoral, Rustic and

Popular Literature, which is admirable. It is rare to find a Frenchman who can relish and render justice to our own Cowper, but M. Chasles understands him. M. Chasles writes noble criticism about Milton and Spenser; but even he cannot translate them into French, —they will not submit to the language. Who-ever wishes to read these poets must do so in the original: the aroma and beauty evaporate in the process of pouring them out of one language into the other.

The Common-Sense of the Water Cure. A Popular Description of Life and Treatment in a Hydropathic Establishment By Capt. J. H. Lukis. (Hardwicke.)

EVIL must be he who would speak ill of water, hot or cold. As the beneficent servant of nature, covering the earth with flowers and fruit and corn, -as the slave of man, ever ready to assist him in his operations on the material world,-as the outward form of that mysterious power, eloquently apostrophized by Michelet, which unites in common brotherhood the inhabitants of widely-severed lands. - water will always command the affectionate reverence of sentimental observers of nature. As an instrument of immeasurable value in the many humble exigencies of daily existence, it is secure of general respect. "Let him die of thirst," saith the prophet, "who loves not the sacred drops." We have no inclination to decry it. Our belief is, that man cannot do better than use it externally every morning, as a cold, bracing refresher to the nerves, after the luxurious warmth of bed; and we are not prepared to contradict those who maintain that the element, taken internally, is innocuous—so long as it be drunk with moderation, and united with a proper "lacing" of wine or brandy. By all means let water have due praise. Our devotion to it is not enthusiastic, but we disclaim all bigoted antagonism to its influence. That the wayside drinking fountain is a "great moral lever," and that a cup of cold water swallowed during the heat of the day stands the harvestman in as good stead as a mug of nut-brown ale, are no articles of our creed; still we pay grateful homage to nature's beverage,-and not the less ready are we to do so because it contributes to the making of good beer.

Our liberality, however, is narrowed when the indiscreet worshippers of the pump, instead of repaying generous consideration with courtesy, take up a pugilistic attitude against all those who hold that the world contains more good things than ever came from the pump's mouth. Capt. Lukis is not content with being happy himself: his measure of enjoyment is not full unless he can make other people miserable. It is not enough for him to drink water and think water,—to live at the Ilkley Wells Hydropathic Establishment, where the "mighty roar of the douche" is ever reverberating in his ears-where, without giving annoyance to his companions, he may fillip himself up, once in every twenty minutes, with a sitz-bath, or compose himself for study with a dripping sheet thrown over his shoulders. "On all sides," writes the Captain, from his Ilkley washhouse,

XUM

the

we

age

nce ays let,

m ita nd

is

nd

M. tes ch,

ho-

in

ate

pu-

H.

of

ant

ind

dv

rial

ous

let, ha-

vill

of

in-

ny

ure st,"

red

it. an

ld,

xured

ele-

ng

Bv

VO-

hat ra! red

wn

not

nen

ead

all

ore

p's

ing

is

er-

ter

ells aty

his

his

in m-

eet

as I write, I can hear the rushing of many waters. At one time, I can detect the distant hiss of the rain-bath; at another, I recognize the mighty roar of the douche. If, in the course of my literary labour, my hand should falter from fatigue, a dripping sheet is ready, to restore my drooping energy. If my head should tire, 'as well as the weary hand,' a sitz-bath is an'unfailing specific for clearing away cobwebs from the brain." Surely a retired Captain, of the author's tastes, might be satisfied with a tranguil unphtrusive existence in such an Elytranquil, unobtrusive existence in such an Elysium of rumbling conduits, bursting pipes, clattering shower-baths, fizzing spouts, sopped floors and drenched linen. Far from being so, however, he seeks to heighten his bliss by persuading all men who take life in ways different from his own that they are miserable creations, esteadily possisting in a course of selftures—steadily persisting in a course of self-destruction. He tells them that despondency lurks in their sparkling champagne, and death in their tobacco; that fat venison and soups and Nesselrode puddings are followed by a grim multitude of woes; that to take a pinch of snuff is to lower the nervous tone; whilst for a husband to rise later than the sun is to transmit band to rise later than the sun is to transmit an enfeebled constitution to a wretched pro-geny. To do Capt. Lukis justice, it should be stated that he is not alone in his desire to preach up the Water-Cure, till it becomes a source of discomfort to simple people who regulate their lives (as to questions of "eating, described and avaiding") has been above the drinking and avoiding") by Abernethy's simple rule, that "everything may be held to agree with the digestion until it has disagreed with it." Water-patients, as soon as "the cure" has relieved them of a tetchy stomach, are very generally seized by a far more malicious devil than the demon of dyspepsia, who, entering into their breasts, impels them to run a-muck against their inoffensive neighbours—especially against those who enjoy "a first-rate cigar." Some years since, Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton resided for a brief period at a hydropathic establishment, and, being much benefited by "the system," felt it right to tell the world the story of his watery experiences. Since that time it has become the mode for liberated water-patients to undertake the work of converting patients to undertake the work of converting unbelievers. Of those who can write, at least 50 per cent. throw off brochures, articles or published letters describing the delights of wet clothing. The other 50 per cent. make proselytes by oral instruction, resembling in their conduct those rustics at a village-fair who, when they have paid their pennies and seen "the lady with pink eyes," or "the Giant of Lima whose only food is air," or "the wonderful horse with his head where his tail ought to be," urge hystanders to go in and see them also. bystanders to go in and see them also.

Such advice Capt. Lukis gives to outsiders who have made no personal acquaintance with the hydropathic system. "Go and try it," says the Captain; "go to Ilkley, that pleasant village on the right bank of the Wharfe; that invigorating spot 'on the slopes of a York-shire valley, and overlooking one of the most picturesque rivers of England.'" The counsel, it must be allowed, is given with more courtesy than ordinarily characterizes valetudinarians with whimsies about medicine. With the exception of certain rather violent remarks against the members of "the faculty," who are designated "drug-doctors" (a term, by the way, which is apologetically explained in "the Preface"), the book contains no offence against good taste. The author does not knock the cigar out of the stranger's mouth, but with lively cajolery en-deavours to wheedle him out of the possession of his well-filled case. In short, he writes in a gentlemanly tone, and with good-humour; and his book, though parts of it are very foolish

I leave the room, they indicate my unhappy condition in serious pantomime, by shrugging their expressive shoulders and touching their their expressive shoulders and touching their intellectual foreheads. I am quite content to be the reputed possessor of 'a loose slate.' I console myself with the reflection that there is some method in my madness." Of course Capt. Lukis is on too good terms with himself to think that in reality there is "a loose slate" in his intellectual covering, but we can assure him intellectual covering, but we can assure him. intellectual covering; but we can assure him that he has at least one "loose slate," which has slipped several inches from its proper place. The name of that slate is Caution. If it were re-adjusted and secured, hasty conclusions from insufficient data would not so readily get in beneath the roof.

Ignorant readers will possibly inquire what abstinence from turtle-soup and punch, suppers and late hours, can have to do with the "hydro-pathic system," which the uninitiated are accustomed to regard as a remedial plan by which the sick are relieved of their maladies through the internal and external exhibition of cold water. If they read this brochure, they will find that the immediate and briefest answer to their question is "A good deal." Let us see what Capt. Lukis says of the dietetic arrangements of

Ilkley Wells House :-

"In chronic complaints especially, dietetic in-dulgence is slow suicide. Every year hundreds and thousands of highly-respectable people kill themselves with their knives and forks. Hydro-pathy sees the evil of complicated food, and regupathy sees the evil of complicated rood, and regu-lates its diet tables with studious simplicity. White and brown bread, plain or toasted, fresh butter and lightly-boiled eggs, constitute the water-patient's breakfast. At some establishments he is allowed to take off the edge of his appetite with oatmeal porridge. His thirst he quenches with water, milk, cocoa or black tea. At dinner he may cut and come again at beef, mutton, fowl and vegetables, preceded occasionally by white fish, and followed invariably by plain puddings and stewed fruit. Bread and the necessary condiments are allowed in moderation; and water is, of course, the only beverage. And let not the gournand sneer at such simple fare. He will be forced to come to it himself some day. And the time will also come, when he has got to the water-gruel stage, that he will vainly wish his broken-down digestive appawill vainly wish his broken-down digestive apparatus could manage even the plain dinner I have described. Whatever is placed before the waterpatient is pure and good,—which cannot often be said of the made-up dishes and loaded wines of the purple and apoplectic bon vivant. The pure, clear and sparkling liquid that gushes from the Ilkley hills is not less exhilarating, and is much more wholesome, than manufactured champagne. And of such water may be said with truth, what is falsely said of such wine, that there 'is not a headache in a hogshead of it.' The bread, too, which is placed on the hydropathic table is made of genuine wheaten flour, and owes nothing to potagenuine wheaten flour, and owes nothing to potage. is placed on the hydropathic table is made of genuine wheaten flour, and owes nothing to potatoes, alum or bone-dust. The milk is innocent of chalk, and under no obligation to the pump. The cocoa is made from nibs, and is not thick and slab with flour, like the compound called 'Homeopathic,' from the infinitesimal quantity of real cocoa it contains. Everything, in fact, is pure and of good quality, and requires only healthy digestion to convert it into healthy blood. And I maintain that with the materials I have named may be obtained sufficient of that variety. named may be obtained sufficient of that variety named may be obtained sufficient of that variety which is not only charming, but wholesome. Beef may be roasted in ribs and sirloins, boiled in rounds, and broiled in steaks. Mutton may appear brown in haunches and saddles, and white in legs and necks; or it may be subdivided into simple chops, or re-appear under the more elaborate disguise of the becrumbed cutlet. And are there not Irish stews and other delectable compounds, which, if properly made, without much pepper and with very

too, may be boiled and roasted and grilled. Vege-tables, if well cooked, may be eaten in endless variety, limited only by the capabilities of the kitchen garden. And as for puddings, what endkitchen garden. And as for puddings, what endless changes an ingenious artist may ring upon plain puddings! Although not preof against the insidious charms of pastry, I could get enthusiastic on the subject of plain puddings. It is a mistake to suppose that a plain pudding cannot be made nice. People's ideas on the subject are generally formed from the remembrance of those sloppy amalgamations of rice and milk that formed the bane of their youthful days, in nursery and schoolroom. I discovered my mistake during a long illness at a friend's house. What rare and delicately-flavoured combinations of tapicca, maccaroni, vermicelli, semolina, Oswego flour, and a dozen other harmless elements, used to be tossed up by cunning hands to coax my coy and fastidious uozen other harmiess elements, used to be tossed up by cunning hands to coax my coy and fastidious palate! I declare a well-made plain pudding is as great a triumph of culinary art as a well-boiled potato or well-made melted butter; and when married to stewed fruit,—a union encouraged by hydropathy on sound physiological principles,—it is as pleasant a mess to 'top up' with as trifle or tipsy cake."

In his chapters on 'Air' and 'Exercise,' Capt. Lukis shows that no less care is taken to provide the patients of Ilkley House with cheerful and well-ventilated apartments, and with the diversions of health-giving exercise, than to secure them from excessive indulgence in the pleasures of the table. No wonder that, with abundance of pure bracing air, a variety of well-chosen recreations, the presence of congenial society, abstemious diet, and regular hours, the water-patient finds himself better than when he was carrying a jaded stomach and a languid frame from one festive party to another during the London season. shower-baths are more salutary than hot rooms. But there is nothing new in such treatment. Physicians have long known its good effects. Listen to "The Salerne Schoole":—

The "Salerne Schoole" do the y these lines impart All health to England's king, and doth advise From care his head to keepe, from wrath his hart, Drink not much wine, sup light and soon arise, When meat is gone long sitting breedeth smart; And afternoone still waking keepe your eies.

Use, then, physicians still—first, Doctor Quiet; Next, Doctor Merriman and Doctor Dyet.

Dumoulin, the physician, observed at his death, that "he left behind him two great physicians, Regimen and River-water." Villars, steams, Regimen and Inverwater. Vinars, the French quack, who before the middle of the last century made a large fortune by an almost justifiable fraud, kept thousands of patients in good health by administering to them nitre dissolved in Seine water (sold at five francs a bottle), and by insisting that they should "lead regular lives, eat moderately, drink temperately, take plenty of bodily exercise, go to and rise from bed early, and avoid mental anxiety." And in the same way the English quack, Gra-ham, whilst he presided over the "Temple of Health," prohibited to his patients the use of "the deadly poisons and weakeners of both body and soul, and the canker-worms of estates, called foreign tea and sugar, red port wine, spirituous liquors, tobacco and snuff, gaming and late hours." Dr. Graham also enjoined early hours, widely open windows by day and night, and abundant use of cold water to the person. If such a regimen be hydropathic, Capt. Lukis's reader may see "the system" at work without travelling to Yorkshire. It has been adopted with astounding success in a metropolitan institution which certainly was not established for the purpose of illustrating the truth of hydropathic principles, however much its name would countenance a contrary opinion. We allude to Cold Bath Fields Prison, the late Governor of which establishment has

borne testimony to the improvement of physical condition which usually manifests itself in prisoners who, previous to incarceration, have led dissipated lives. If to the prison arrangements the advantages of cheerful society and diversions could be added, that great receptacle of evil-doers would rank high as a

home for invalids.

When Capt. Lukis compares Priessnitz with Jenner, and speaks of the discovery of the remedial power of water as an affair of recent date, he merely excites laughter and shows his ignorance of books. Hydropathy was a fashionable remedy at Rome in the days of Pliny the naturalist; and from that time physicians have, more or less, had recourse to water as an agent in their art. In England, the water treatment was made matter of general discussion by the Rev. John Hancocke, D.D., rector of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, and prebendary of Canterbury, who published in 1723 his 'Febrifugum Magnum; or, Common Water the best Cure for Fevers, and probably for the Plague. On other subjects Capt. Lukis raises a smile. We should like to have full particulars about the poor lady done to death with mercury, of whom he says,—"I have lately heard of a lady who had taken so much calomel that her wedding-ring literally crumbled from her finger. I need not say she was soon after crumbling in her grave." We should also like to know in what quarter of the town "the steady old practitioner, with a white neckcloth and a gold-headed cane," is carrying on business. A living doctor visiting his patients with such an emblem of his office would be even a greater curiosity than Rad-cliffe's gold-headed cane preserved in the Col-lege of Physicians.

If men only required bodily health, there would be fewer dyspeptic patients knocking at the doors of water-establishments. But for a large number mere health is not a sufficient source of sensuous enjoyment. They wish for health of course, but only as a means to an end,—the end being, that they may enjoy good eating, liberal drinking, and sundry other plea-When prolonged indulgence has " Sures. such men, they wisely have recourse to that kind of abstinence which Capt. Lukis calls
"the hydropathic system." If they have recourse to it in a water-doctor's establishment, the beneficial results of a healthy life are not seldom set down to a needless use of water. But when the cure has been effected, such patients ordinarily return to their "little indulgences," without which health would be worthless and life unendurable;—the former being, in their eyes, only a requisite condition for luxurious existence; the latter being comparatively valueless when set in opposition to a gratification of the nerves, "They say," says "the Swell," in a very excellent little drama, puffing his cigar, "that smoking shortens life, Charley. I like it all the better for it, Charley." The moral of Capt. Lukis's volume will be

Religious Orders. By the Author of 'Eastern Hospitals.' (Burns & Lambert.)

thrown away on Charley's friend.

In the English Church it is no novelty to find women of all grades giving up their lives to promote the welfare, both spiritual and bodily, of their fellow-creatures; and such work as this has always been carried on, more or less, under some kind of regulation — whether it has been simply under the guidance and direction of the parochial clergy, or in accordance with the more defined rules of the Protestant sisterhood, or of the order of Deaconesses more lately established

well-tried plan adopted by the Church of England since the Reformation has both answered its purpose and been a bright spot in its system. Others may liken a growing revival of the more defined rules to the "shaking of the dry bones." In either case, any information on the subject is desirable, especially where apparent errors

are to be detected.

The work under consideration professes to give "sketches of some of the orders and conregations of women" in the Church of Rome, from the time of St. Augustine. The author selects sixteen out of a great number, all of which are said to have drawn up their rules from his model; and it would have been well if there had been no divergence from his first rule,-"Above all things, my dearest sisters, love God and then your neighbour, for these are the two great commandments principally given to us." The rest of his rules are, more given to us." The rest of his rules are, more or less, amplifications of his first—such as the one on "Union and Mutual Charity," on "Poverty," on "Prayer," on "Chastity," on "Humility." There are other rules with page 2 to a uniform dress, care of the sick, and obedience to a superior. These rules were simple enough; but "as time went on, bringing various wants and an increase of subjects, it was necessary to have more defined rules, which, as statutes or constitutions, were grafted into the Rule of St. Augustine." Doubtless it was an evil day for the various societies when this necessity arose; but, nevertheless, some good may be derived from an observation of these mistaken principles.

The first orders mentioned in this work are the Canonesses of the Holy Sepulchre, who are supposed to trace their origin to St. James of Jerusalem. The object of their lives, as well as those of St. John of Jerusalem and the nuns of the Order of Mount Carmel, appears to have been religious contemplation. Theirs was a been religious contemplation. holy object certainly, and no doubt they numbered amongst them many women of holy lives. Yet the contemplative life of the Clares Colletines, as well as the Order of Perpetual Adoration, seems to be defective in their want of a more prominent attention to that great rule, that we should love our neighbours as ourselves. Who, indeed, could censure devotion to prayer? But when the rule is to spend so much time in solitary meditation and prayer, to keep perpetual abstinence, and fast the greater part of the year, it would seem that the needful attention could not be bestowed on more important duties; and although this may be done, yet that the other must be left undone. For these reasons, such societies possess less claim for our regard. But in particular cases they were, no doubt, most welcome to individuals. Such was the case with Mille de Condé, aunt to the Duc d'Enghien; to her it was a retreat and a refuge in the troublous times of the French Revolution, when she became a member

of a religious order.

We find in this work a list of the different objects which the orders have in view. There are thirty-six which are called "Contemplative Communities," and two hundred and ninety-four "Active Communities." But nearly half of the work concerns the "Contemplative Communities," so that we have but small opportunity of judging of the merits of the more practical division of the subject. In the rules for the Order of the Visitation are some that the delicate tact of our modern English ladies has put into practice in many hospitals and infirmaries: such as, "To take care that the rooms be neat, clean and nicely ornamented with pictures, green leaves and flowers, according as the season shall permit";—"To bear with the fancies,

derive from their maladies," The Order of the Good Shepherd, again, is one which has for its object especially the rescue of women who have been leading an evil life. The originator of the society was Père Eudes, who had taken a house where some of these poor creatures were re-ceived, and a number of charitable ladies undertook its guidance. His experience may be of use to the many institutions of a like sort which have lately sprung up amongst ourselves. It appears that "the task was found too arduous for secular persons, and the inspiration entered Père Eudes mind to found an order of women who would devote themselves to the task of seeking the lost sheep of their Master's flock." The writer goes on to say—and it seems like a transcript of some of our own reports of like societies,—"It is always the same story. Of course, its beginning was slow and feeble; of course, it met with opposition, with calumny, with fiery trials. It was God's work, and the Devil hated it. We may say he hated it with a peculiar hatred; for worse to him than the Carmelites' penance, worse than the Sister of Charity with her orphan children, were they who would go fearlessly into his own domain, to snatch away his prey, to snatch away those whom even the world calls lost, whom even the world scorns and loathes and turns from, but whom He does not despise." proceeds to speak of a plan adopted by this society, which was sensible and praiseworthy - namely, that before entering the community, the members should make a solemn retreat for a short time, to consider seriously before God the further engagement they were to undertake. It appears that there are two houses of this order in England, two in Ireland, and one in Scotland. There is also a house of this order at Vienna, in which prisoners are received. But it would seem that the office of gaoler is rather beyond the power of these good women. More appropriate is that of rescuing slaves sold at Tripoli, or receiving Indian children at Bangalore, and rescuing them from idolatry. However, their chief duty is one which will commend itself to every thoughtful mind in their care of the reformatories. Their duties are more active than conterries. Their duties are more active than con-templative; for "they have no austerities or long fasts. Truly, they need it not; their life is one in which they find the cross, but in it they also find consolation." Another order, that of the Sacred Heart, as well as that of Ste.-Clothilde, is employed in the education of young ladies, and is of late foundation.

But the community which will ensure the chief amount of interest is that of the Sisters of Charity of St.-Vincent de Paul. The first object of the founder was to provide missionaries to the more desolate places within the bounds of the Church of France. He extended his work to the Hôtel-Dieu, the largest hospital in Paris. He formed a confraternity of Ladies of Charity, who were to visit and relieve the poor. He also founded a hospital for the aged, as well as for forsaken children. His chief attention was bestowed upon the Sisters of Charity. And here our book gives some useful informa-tion:—"He saw that the charity of ladies living in the world at that time was necessarily of a limited nature. They could give money; but time and personal help were often beyond their power. Often, when they were beyond their power. Often, when they were intending to go and visit a poor woman, some home-call interrupted them, and they sent their alms by their servants. The servants were not of their mistresses' mind; they did not like climbing into wretched attics, and groping about amid dirt and misery, and thus neglect and rough words were often the portion of the in England. Some may think that the old and distresses, ill-humour, poor sick people often poor. Now it dawned on St.-Vincent's mind

and v Henc was a distar missio 4 goo were order them a cloi from confi of the Polar In from The : were their dress

Nº 1

wheth

serval

scatt forei \_th dres notic O been on t socie an a mob tion. were

wom

muel

were

mud orde the bers this Cat vag Upo is, i wel mer Roi

with

poor

to its dou lad in ma WOI

pre

ing

The

the

its

ave

1150 re-

ich It

0119 red

nen

of

e a ike

Of

of ny,

ith the

of ney

086

ren

hia

hy

m-

mn

slv

ere wo nd.

ise are

of ese of

ng

ng ity

ery

on-

ife

it

of

of

he

ers

rst

ies.

ds

his in of

ell on

ty.

12-

ies

es-

ve

en ere

eir ke

whether it were not possible to have a class of whether it were not possible to have a class of servants to do this work only for the ladies, and who, being hired for that service, would not be likely to grumble at or neglect it." Hence sprung the Sisters of Charity. The first was a peasant girl whom he met with in a distant province where he had gone to give a mission. In a short time the number of these "good servants of the poor" increased, and were established in different parishes under the redors of the Ledies of Charity. He taught orders of the Ladies of Charity. He taught them that "it is not necessary to be shut up in a cloister to acquire the perfection God asks from you." Their labours, indeed, were not confined to Paris, for the author tells us of some of their number being sent for by the Queen of Poland to nurse the soldiers.

In due time they formed a distinct body from the Ladies of Charity, and were called "Sisters of Charity, Servants of the Sick Poor." The streets of the city, the houses of the sick, were their cloisters; hired rooms, their cells; their parish church, their chapel. As for their dress, it was only the ordinary dress of peasant women; so little remarkable were they, so much at everybody's beek and call, that they were rather looked down upon. Eventually this small body of women increased, and were scattered throughout France, as well as in many foreign countries in attendance upon the army -their peasant costume became a religious dress, and the Order once despised and little noticed was held now in much esteem.

One secret of their success seems to have been the absence of any affectation or peculiarity on their part. They were the ordinary dress of the period, and conformed to the usages of society. An amusing instance of this aptness, society. An amusing instance of this aptness, if it may be so called, on their part is given in an account of several Sisters being met by the mob carrying food to the poor during a revolution. "They were stopped and told that if they were good citoyennes they must dance."—"Very well," they answered, with that ready wit, the inheritance of French women, "we will dance with all our hearts; but do not let us forget the proor", and the wriftens leavehing let they ness."

poor";—and the ruffians, laughing, let them pass.
While, however, this little work contains
much that is valuable in the history of religious orders of women, much space is occupied with the personal history of the founders and members of the various societies, and mixed up with this, as might be expected from a Roman Catholic writer, are also a great number of vague and unfounded traditions and legends. Upon reading it, we cannot but feel that there is, in our own time, a repetition or continuance of the same holy and good intentions for the welfare of our fellow-men, and that the movewestare of our fellow-men, and that the move-ment is not entirely confined to members of the Roman Church. We have, however, still much to learn, and this little book (allowing for its peculiarities of opinion) gives us, without doubt, many useful hints; and even Protestant ladies who are desirous "to spend their lives in consoling, enlightening and aiding others" may find much that is interesting and instrucmay find much that is interesting and instructive in the lives of these pious and devoted women of the olden time.

The Earls of Kildare, and their Ancestors, from 1057 to 1773. By the Marquis of Kildare. Addenda. (Dublin, Hodges, Smith & Co.)

addenda to it presents to the student of Irish | history a yet more wearisome and repulsive task.

When Lord Kildare put forth his former volume on his ancestors, he was soon made aware of his defects and omissions. That book was a compilation from many other books, some was a complication from many other books, some of them of inferior quality and authority. The State Papers had been overlooked, as well as most of the really good works of modern family history from which accurate information as to the past life of the Geraldines might have been When the fault was shown to him, Lord Kildare began to see his course aright. He opened other books; he got some one to read the Council Register; he had the State Papers overhauled. When he found a Fitzgerald mentioned in a book or paper, he copied the passage, and arranged his copies in the order of their dates. So far so good. A Gibbon or a Grote could have done no more. A body of materials grew under his pen,—materials which, if wisely used, would have enlarged and improved his book, at least as to dates and facts; so that Lord Kildare was then in a position, for the first time, to begin his literary labours. He had quarried his stone; he had next to build his

Unhappily, Lord Kildare imagined that when his stone was gathered, his house was built— when his extracts were copied, his book was written. Instead of correcting his errors and expanding his narrative, he merely sent his extracts to press; so that in place of one book of shreds and patches, we have now two books of shreds and patches; books with no continuity, no story, no life, no style. As to any sense of the romantic and pictorial character of his theme, the copyist and compiler shows no trace. In the eight hundred pages there is not a single bright passage,—scarcely, indeed, an anecdote.
The following rather good story is copied from a recent book :-

"In 1741, the Earl of Rosse, a dissipated man, being on his death-bed, the Dean of Kilmore thought it his duty to write him a letter, exhorting him to repent. When the Earl had read the letter, he ordered it to be put in another cover and directed to the Earl of Kildare, and persuaded the Dean's servant to take it to its address. The Earl of Kildare having read it with surprise and indignation, showed it to the Countess, saying that the Dean must be mad. She, equally amazed, remarked that it was not written in the style of a madman, and advised her husband to speak to the Archbishop of Dublin on the subject. The Earl accordingly ordered his coach, went to the Palace, and accosted the Archbishop thus:—'Pray, my Lord, did you ever hear that I was a blasphemer, a profligate, a gamester, a rioter, and everything that is base and infamous?'—'You, my Lord,' replied the Archbishop. 'every one knows that you are a wellbase and infamous?—'You, my Lord, replied the Archbishop, 'every one knows that you are a pattern of humility, godliness and virtue.'—'Well, then, my Lord, what satisfaction can I have of a learned and reverend divine, who, under his own hand, lays all this to my charge?'—'Surely no man in his senses, that knew your Lordship, would presume to do it; and if a clergyman has been with the force of the control o guilty of such an offence, your Lordship will have satisfaction from the spiritual courts.' Upon this the Earl delivered to him the letter, saying that it had been brought that morning by the Dean's servant. The Archbishop immediately sent for the Dean, who at once obeyed the summons. Before he entered the room the Archbishop asked the Earl to go into an adjoining one, while he spoke to the Dean. When the latter entered, his Grace asked if he had written that letter; and when he admitted it, reproached him for sending such a latter to a presented a poblemen. But he scaling

ting the letter to him, directed that proceedings should be taken against the Dean. The next day, the Archbishop, knowing how ruinous it would be the Archbishop, knowing how ruinous it would be to the Dean to enter on a suit with so powerful a person, went to his house, and advised him to ask the Earl's pardon. 'Ask his pardon! why the man is dead.'—'Lord Kildare dead?'—'No, Lord Rosse.'—'Did you not send a letter to Lord Kildare yesterday?'—'No, I sent one to the unhappy Earl of Rosse, who was given over, and I thought it my duty to write to him as I did.' Upon examining the servant, the whole matter was explained, and the only suffaces was the noon factores who leat the only sufferer was the poor footman, who lost

Lord Kildare, we must remark, has with-drawn his assertion that Gerald Fitz Walter was the eldest son of Walter Fitz Otho. We pointed out the mistake, and suggested an inquiry into the facts. There has apparently inquiry into the facts. There has apparently been no special inquiry; but as the statement was challenged, Lord Kildare has withdrawn it, merely remarking that "the seniority of Walter's three sons has been a matter of dispute." This is not very satisfactory. The Geraldines profess to come from Walter Fitz Otho; but the descent is not made out beyond reach of cavil and it would care. out beyond reach of cavil, and it would certainly have been well for Lord Kildare, while writing on his pedigree, to have made the foundations of his family firm and sure.

Reca Garland. By Keith Home. 2 vols. (Newby.)

The author begins by bearing rather hardly on English ladies in London, and "the womankind who (as he says) are the chief readers of this description of work," by calling a London ball-room "the home of uninnocent smiles and female vanity." This is, for the most part, a popular cry amongst a certain class of people whose particular conceit and vanity have not whose particular conceit and vanity have not been acceptable in such a sphere; and if it answers its purpose as a catchpenny cry, then it may be taken for what it is worth. However, the hero of this part of the story, Rupert Osborne, is a man who has had his turn of balls and the gaiety of London, and has become blase, as the novels call it. Therefore he takes a tour; and when he arrives at the top of the Righi, he forgets "the modified drawl which belongs to a London man," learns to appreciate a basin of milk, listens with pleasure to the echoes of the rude horn, notwithstanding his experience of the cooking oracles of Tyburnia and the beauties of Giuglini's voice; and he becomes rather smitten with a Miss Tamar. Not that Miss Tamar reciprocates his admiration immediately, for she is not altogether satisfied as to whether, or not, he be-longs to what she calls by a rather equivocal term, "the demi-monde"; and that would never do for one who is even scandalized at her relative, Lord Sillermouth, "going into the City." This leads to inquiries as to who Rupert Osborne is; and it appears that he is the son of a worthy and respectable man who is solicitor to Lord Sillermouth, and is also appointed in the same capacity to a bank of deposit. Every vice and every imposition furnish materials for a tale now-a-days, and supply food for certain minds; and it depends, in a great measure, upon the reader as to the moral that is drawn from them. Mercantile frauds are not behind in the race, and there-The Marquis of Kildare has entered on very easy terms into the list of Royal and Noble Authors. The skill of a clerk is the only literary skill displayed in the composition of this present volume. If the first instalment of The Earls of Kildare' was a stiff piece of reading, not to be taken up in a light humour, not to be laid down in a cheery one, the mass of

ignored by their families, they die and leave an adopted child who is called Reca Garland. She, being the heroine, has 10,000l., with which Dennis Stanwell, who is her trustee, speculates in the establishment of the Great Hemisphere Bank. As for his description of the manner in which the bank is established, the writer speaks as feelingly as if he had taken his account from a report in the Court of Bankruptcy. After recounting the various large sums which were said to be subscribed, he says, "And although of all these various sums only ten per cent. was paid up, they got a nominal capital together and commenced advertising the public that they were ready to take any amount of money on deposit, and allow them five per cent. interest. The notices were signed 'Rawson Nalor,' and the public flocked in with their cash, and things appeared in a flourishing condition." Lord Sillermouth is flourishing condition." Lord Sillermouth is made chairman; careful old Osborne is made solicitor, his son Rupert provisional secretary; various other minor characters take their parts, and Major Dennis Stanwell is the archimpostor. His adopted niece and ward, Reca Garland, is no very estimable character in any respect. "Unlike most girls who are a little disposed to be plain, she was disliked by her own sex, partly because she had none of that quality which goes by the name of bonhomie with men, partly because she was so universally admired by the latter." on, the writer in speaking of Reca may be supposed to write of that with which he is most conversant, for he says "she was before her age, and took that tone of fast life which now distinguishes our modern London girls; a tone which palters with modesty, knows who the woman is that canters so gaily down the Row, and sees vice rampant without a blush."

A multitude of characters are brought upon the stage, and amongst them is a New Zealand settler and his son, the offspring of a native New Zealand mother. One recommendation of the latter is, that he had "never been influof the latter is, that he had here been made enced by traditionary religion, but had that rare quality, a mind in which the dictates of honour had been studiously engrafted by an English gentleman, without a tinge of the fanaticism which too often spoils the boy from It is not of any great consequence as regards the plot of the story that this same English gentleman, who had so wisely and philosophically trained his half-caste son, was thought to be an ex-convict.

The style of these two volumes may be inferred from the rather contemptuous way in which the author speaks of his readers, and from the characters of the heroine and the New Zealand settler. Most stories of the kind end with the marriages of the several characters in the book. And so does this story, but a little more. The frauds of the Bank are eventually exposed, and the heroine marries three times. Her second marriage is brought about by the assistance of Sir Cresswell Cresswell. becomes a widow, marries her third husband, leaves off whitebait and takes to tracts.' "So Reca Garland got a character for piety, and followed after Simkins and other religious lights in a very remarkable manner."

There is no doubt that the tale, although rather complicated, is cleverly told, and proportionately amusing as well as edifying to such readers as the author expects to attract.

Chinese Classics: with a Translation, Critical and Exceptical Notes, Prolegomena and Copious Indexes. By James Legge, D.D. Vols, I. and II. (Hongkong, at the Author's; London, Trübner & Co.)

the East as a missionary, and was for a considerable time stationed at Malacca, on the Malay peninsula. He had already studied Chinese, but was determined to perfect himself in the literature, and at once assailed the Confucian Analects. Being in charge of the Anglo-Chinese College with its admirable library, translations and dictionaries were of easy access; and, while exploring the works of others, he conceived a plan of his own. So far as these two volumes go, he has honestly, diligently and ably worked it out, aided in the costly matter of publishing by Mr. Joseph Jardine, since deceased, to whose memory the book is dedicated. The seven volumes, we are frankly told, may possibly count as ten, and are to include the Five King or Canonical works, the Four Books, and perhaps, others of the King, thus exhibiting upon what substance the Chinese mind has for so many centuries sustained itself. This scheme is comprehensive, and the result, so far, does honour to Dr. Legge. At all events, we shall have, if the author's task be concluded, the classics of China before us, in systematic arrangement, translated, annotated, and, in parts, simplified from the original idiom, if "idiom" be a term applicable to the unique and marvel-lous language of China. With regard to the authenticity of the works opinions must still remain divided. After the great literary arson which it is recorded was perpetrated two hundred years before the Christian era, what hope was there of restoring in its completeness the Confucian literature? Of the slips and tablets collected, many, in all likelihood, were spurious. Confessedly, the tablets were mutilated and in disorder. No wonder—when the Emperor, whom none had ever excelled in "awful virtue," killed the scholars when he burned the books, buried them alive in pits, slew their relatives, and, in special instances of leniency, ordered them to be "branded and sent to labour on the walls for four years.' Dr. Legge, however, rejects the idea of forgery on a grand scale. To be sure, only eleven years are supposed to have elapsed between the incendiary edict and its revocation. He states his view briefly, and adds, "From all these considerations, we may proceed with confidence to consider each separate work, believ-ing that we have in these Classics and Books what the great sage of China and his disciples gave to their country more than two thousand There is much, at any rate, in years ago." these volumes, blackened though they be by Chinese characters, and weighted with elaborate annotation, which ought to interest all readers except the merely frivolous. And many of the axioms in the Analects are curiosities, so quaint is the paradox implied. Thus, "It is better to be mean than to be insubordinate,"a thoroughbred Orientalism. From the practice of Confucius himself, too, we gather some strange articles of proprieties: -to be free with inferiors, and bland with superiors,—to spread our arms like the wings of a bird when approaching a great man,-to tremble and look apprehensive when we pass a prince,—to wear no purple,— not to speak in bed or at dinner,—not to lie like a corpse when asleep, nor to change countenance at a clap of thunder (which some of us cannot help doing). As for Mencius, he was a politician of a different stamp; he held that, in State, the people were of more consequence than the sovereign-that bad rulers might be dethroned or slain-and that the learned ought to live at the expense of the wealthy, which is a doctrine of inestimable value. But he says, "The relation between superiors and inferiors Author's; London, Trübner & Co.) is like that between the wind and the grass.

Twenty-three years ago, Dr. Legge arrived in The grass must bend when the wind blows

upon it." But he agreed with Confucius-that upon it." But he agreed with Confucius—that other modern—in thinking the ancients considerably underrated by the past generation around them—by the "good, careful men of the villages,"—equivalent, perhaps, to those of our own era who are always noisily announcing themselves as practical—who said, "Born in this age, we should be of this age." Why, said Confucius, "these are the very thieves of virtue." So they are, was the corroboration of Mencius. "They agree with the current customs. They consent with an impure age. Their principles have a semblance of right-heartedness and truth. Their conduct has a semblance of disinterestedness and purity. All men are pleased with them, and they think themselves right, so that it is impossible to proceed with them to the principles of Yaon and Shun." Whereupon, a Confucian echo from the tomb thus concurs with Mencius: "I hate a semblance which is not a reality. I hate the darnel, lest it be confounded with the corn. I hate glib-tonguedness, lest it be confounded with righteousness. I hate the music of Chting, lest it be confounded with the true music. hate the reddish blue, lest it be confounded with the vermilion. I hate your good, careful men of the villages, lest they be confounded with the truly virtuous." Much wisdom, much morality, and not a little sarcasm, dwell in these oracles of Old China.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Heart Melodies. Three Hundred and Sixty-five new Hymns and Psalms for Public Worship or Domestic Use. By Henry Bateman. (Snow.)— Mr. Bateman contributes to our devotional literature as many hymns or psalms as there are days in the year. Such an addition, we fancy, even if its merits were great, would only produce an embarras des richesses. There is, perhaps, no an embarras des richesses. There is, perhaps, no form of composition in which novelty is less requisite than in the hymn. An excellent poem of this kind, though doubtless sure of its place at last, will force rather than find it. Nor is this a difficulty of which we should complain. Strains of worship and supplication are meant to express the settled feelings of masses, and, having once fulfilled that condition, become endeared by time and custom. When men approach their Maker, the sounds that have been upon their lips in childhood and upon the lips of their fathers take a new pathos from that very recollection; and thus familiarity itself becomes an added sanctity. Setting aside our version of the Psalms of David, it is curious to remark how few hymns dwell upon the memory, and how frequently they are recurred to in worship. In our own country, the best compositions of Watts, Cowper, Newton of Olney, the Wesleys, Bishop Heber and James Montgomery exemplify and almost exhaust the class we refer to. Expressing fervent emotion through vivid and broad symbols and appropriate rhythm, all these hymns possess the one essential—an appeal to popular apprehension and sympathy. It is in this latter particular that Mr. Bateman fails. His 'Heart Melodies' are very creditable for their devotional feeling, careful execution and variety of subject, but they want fire. They do not speak to the heart through the eye, nor greatly through the movement of the verse.

Flowers from the Glen: the Poetical Remains of James Waddington, of Saltaire. Edited by Eliza Craven Green. (Bradford, Byles & Holroyd.)— Craven Green. These Remains have been collected by a countrywoman of the author, and come to us heralded by graceful tributes of sympathy from herself and other local admirers. A kindly spirit and a deep love of nature pervade the poems, which, regarded as the work of a self-educated man, show sufficient ex-pression and melody to justify the interest that would perpetuate them in the writer's neighbour-The following sonnet is a fair example of the book:-

MORNING.

The clouds are rosy in the unrisen day,
And the far-ebbing tide this morn is down,
Leaving the spreading sands all bare and brown,

Th (Ham story being is one Skips branc

Robe

extra myst

ness o

In th

volun

of the

\_Suc

pleast

autho

fining

minst

Story.

milton Mr. S

merit

popul

canno

biogra compe Pape

some chiefly

Ron

Poem

(Kert

Berves

as m

him v

volen

to fin

firme

The

hat onion of e of ing in hy,

of

118-

eir

ed-

rith

in."

mb em-

nel, ate

rith

ng, led eful ded

nch

in

-five on

iteare icy, uce no qui-this

will y of

eel-

onhen ave

lips

ery

the

atly un-

ew-

lass

ugh

1 to

this

His

heir

y of

c to the

of liza

her

the ex-

hat

our-

of

Or wrapped in mists low-lying, dim and gray. The giant guardians circling round the bay,
Wear yet their nightly cowls; but lo, the sun
Touches with gold the sands so damp and dun,
And Ocean laughs in sunshine far away!
The seagulis wheel athwart the rosy beam,
And curve their wings above the tawny strand.
All round, the alp-like clouds are glistering bright,
And throw across the deep long lines of light,—
Making a pleture fair as poet's dream,
Or some sweet fairy bay in Wonderland!
Such lines as these may at least he road we

-Such lines as these may at least be read with pleasure. The affection and repute which their author gained in his own county suggest that a refining influence may often be exerted by provincial minstrels, whose strains would fall unheeded in the

The Lyrical and other Minor Poems of Robert The Lyrical and other Mather Teems of Robert Story. (Longman & Co.)—Papers of an Undergraduate. By William Threkold Edwards. (Hamilton & Co.)—These are also posthumous works. Mr. Story's poems are of similar, though inferior, merit to that of the volume last noticed. The writer obtained some flattering encouragement from men of eminence, and several of his political songs were popular in their day. In these and other speci-mens we find a music and a fervour which partly mens we find a music and a fervour which partly redeem much commonplace sentiment; but we cannot share the sanguine belief expressed by the biographer of Mr. Story, that "many of his lyrical compositions will descend to posterity." The 'Papers of an Undergraduate, while containing some graceful verses and intelligent criticism, is shelly interesting as a token of what their sentime. chiefly interesting as a token of what their author might have accomplished with more developed

powers.

Romance of the Gold and Silver Lock; and Other Poems. By the Hon. Catharine Harriet Maynard. Poems. By the Hon. Catharine Harriet Maynard. (Kerby & Son.)—In the Preface, the writer observes of her effusions,—"If the reader is only half as much wearied as I was in the writing, I wish him well through them." There is so much benevolent intention on the lady's part, that we regret to find her apprehensive estimate of her poems confirmed, and to acknowledge that her self-criticism is as just as it is candid. From an apostrophe to Infancy we extract this fragment:—

Oh! hanplest age.

Oh! happiest age,
If love rule thy birth;
A spirit of heaven,
Scarce tainted by earth. Without deeming why All beholding love thee; A mystery of God Is sweet Infancy.

Is it a part
Of Divine grace above?
Of innocence, purity,
Joy and love?

Is this the cause Charms the callous unknown? A ray of light From God's mercy-seat shown?

-There are many such stanzas in this little volume; and it cannot be denied that the perusal of them would be some test of patience.

The Poems, Songs, and Ballads of Joseph Skipsey.
(Hamilton & Co.)—These poems are led off by the story of Potiphar's Wife done into blank verse—the blandishments of the wanton, perhaps unavoidably, being more than the other than the story of the story being made far more prominent than the uprightness of the virtuous Hebrew. The legend of Balder ness of the virtuous Hebrew. The legend of bander is once more treated in the poem that follows. Mr. Skipsey shows some vigour of expression, but he is too often turgid and ambitious. Such phrases as "trial-hatched despair," "the woe-inflicting firebrands of remorse," "eyes like burnished chandeliers in crystal halls," denote not strength, but inflation, and will certainly be abandoned by Mr. Skipsey, should be over rain the secret of true. Skipsey should he ever gain the secret of true

Shadow and Substance; and Other Poems. By Robert Ripley. (Manchester, Heywood.)—Like Mr. Skipsey's effusions, these poems betray much extravagance of diction, but in the direction of mystery rather than of violence. There is a vaguepurpose and utterance throughout the book, which has too many descriptions of this kind :-

Night following as a weird and mighty Seer, Who holds within his bosom vision'd realms Of summering atmospheres beyond the tomb.

In the poem called 'Phases of a Life,' founded upon the story of the Scottish Wallace, we have mar, applied to the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin,

at times a little more directness. The following picture of an oppressed people gathering to battle is painted with spirit and truth of detail:—

Shrunk, as the streamers shot o're eastern bar, Thro' melting wreaths of darkness slowly rode

A mighty concourse tow'nd the breaking morn.

A human river fed from every glen

Where shaggy figures erewhile moved with dread, And sniff'd their danger on the rising wind:
From solitary tower on heathy moor,

Where midnight heard the clang of foray arms;
From sky-crown'd cliffs that with an iron belt

Girdled the ruinous dells, where nothing moved
Save the flerce storm, the silent stars above,
The cloud, and sorrow, and the forms of sorrow.
And onward moved they like the summer light,
Leaving a joy behind.

Here Mr. Ripley's subject now and then compels
him to be in earnest, and, instead of seeking

him to be in earnest, and, instead of seeking phrases for their mere sound and colour, he seeks them for the sake of the ideas which give words

their of the sake of the deas when give words their vitality and their charm.

Angel Calle; and Other Poems. By J. A. Barry. (Dublin, White)—may have some interest for the psychologist, as showing the extremes to which self-delusion may be carried. Here is a specimen of elegiac pathos:-

pathos:—
There's the sound of wail
In the home now, where
A short time since there
Was heard only
The notes of mirth;
And around its hearth
Every one feels
Sad and lonely:

Sad and lonety:

For the Angel of Death
Has flitted by,
And from thence on high
With him has taken
The one who, tho'
Most fit to go,
Delight therein
Could best awaken,

These lines have been seriously written to express

These lines have been seriously written to express the solemnities of grief and death!

The Thoughts of the Emperor M. Aurelius Antoniuus. Translated by George Long. (Bell & Daldy.)

—The work which Mr. Long here introduces to English readers deserves to be studied, both as a practical representation of the operation of Stoical principles among the ancient Romans, and on account of the permanent value of many of the observations. It is interesting from the view it gives us of the inquiries and struggles of a cultivated and thoughtful mind not under the influence of and thoughtful mind not under the influence of Christianity, while it contains principles and pre-cepts which all, whether Christians or not, in this or any other age or country, may advantageously dwell upon and reduce to practice. Few, if any, could read it without being made wiser and better. Mr. Long tells us he translated it for his own use, because he found it worth the labour; and he now publishes his translation in the hope that it may be useful to others also. Better known under the title of 'The Emperor's Meditations,' it consists of his private reflections and recollections of the sayings of philosophers, committed to writing as they occurred to him, without any close connexion or any other apparent purpose than to serve for his own perusal. On account of the corruption of some passages and the obscurity of others, Mr. Long does not feel certain that he has in all cases hit the exact meaning of the original Greek; but he has no doubt of his correctness in general, even where at first sight he may seem to be wrong, or other trans-lators may differ from him. He has prefixed an interesting account of the life and philosophy of Antoninus. In treating of the persecution of the Christians under the Emperor, which forms the chief blemish in his character, Mr. Long subjects the accounts to severe scrutiny, and complains, not without reason, that portions of some of them are invariably suppressed, because, if quoted, they would weaken the authority of the rest. Acting upon a more honest principle himself, he declines to make any use of documents which, if genuine, would exonerate Antoninus from blame. At the same time, he denies that there is any evidence sufficient to prove that the Emperor was an active persecutor, though he admits and endeavours to account for his hostile feeling towards the Chris-

Gothic, Anglo-Saxon and English Languages. By the Rev. T. Clark, M.A. (Longman & Co.)—That the comparison of languages is indispensable to the intelligent study of any, and still more to a perception of the laws of language in general, has been admitted. Yet, up to the present time, no systematic work on comparative grammar has appeared conveying sufficient information for practical purposes within convenient limits. Bopp's 'Vergleichende Grammatik,' though translated into English, is too extensive for many to whom, whether as teachers or learners of the classical languages, some acquaintance with the subject would be of the greatest advantage. Mr. Clark has, therefore, laid all such persons under a great obligation by setting before them the most valuable materials of that great work in a compact form, well adapted either to serve as an introduction to the subject, or convey such a knowledge of it as may be useful. He compares the alphabets, sounds and grammar of the Indo-European family of languages, including their roots and stems, the formation of the cases of nouns, the comparison of adjectives, the numerals and pronouns, the inflections of verbs, and derivation and composition of words: pointing out their various coincidences and tions of verbs, and derivation and composition of words; pointing out their various coincidences and differences, and illustrating his remarks by nume-rous tabular lists, which show at a glance the relations between the several languages. Those who may not have turned their attention to this study will be at once surprised and delighted to find what a flood of light it throws upon Latin and and what a flood of light it throws upon Latin and Greek, explaining apparent anomalies, clearing up difficulties, and educing law and order out of what, to those unacquainted with it, cannot but appear irregularity and confusion. Mr. Clark deserves the thanks of all who are interested in the study of language, for the masterly way in which he has executed his useful task.

Area or Popularity the first in size if not in

of language, for the masterly way in which he has executed his useful task.

Among our Reprints the first in size, if not in value, is a handsome volume of republished articles in prose and verse, called Albert the Good: a Nation's Tribute of Affection to the Memory of a truly Virtuous Prince (Shaw & Co.). It is a reprint from the newspapers, and contains all the important papers written on the deceased Prince by English pens.—Besides this venture, we have before us the Autobiography of a French Detective, by M. Canler (Ward & Lock),—Vols, XVIII. and XIX. (1850) of the reprint of Punch (Bradbury & Evans),—Vol. I. of The Exchange (Low & Co.),—Woman and her Work: The Needle, its History and Utility, a Lecture, by Madame Roxey Ann Caplin (Freeman),—and Macaulay versus Fox: an Inquiry into the Truthfulness of Lord Macaulay's Portraiture of George Fox, in Two Lectures, by J. S. Rowntree (Bennett). Our New Editions include The Irom Cousin; or, Mutual Influence, by Mary Cowlen (Bennett). Our New Editions include The Iron Cousin; or, Mutual Influence, by Mary Cowden Clarke (Routledge),—Power's Handbook for Gloucester (Gloucester, Power),—Nothing to do; or, the Influence of a Life, by M. H. (Hamilton),—and Dr. Watson's Hints to Pedestrians, Practical and Medical (Bell & Daldy). Vol. XX. of a Translation of M. Thiers's History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon (Willis & Sotheran) has been published, completing the English version of the work. In Second Editions we have Mr. Wight's Queensland (G. Street).—and Les version of the work. In Second Loutions we have Mr. Wight's Queensland (G. Street),—and Les Girondins: Poëme en Douze Chants, par Théodora Vibert (Paris, Vibert),—in a Third Edition, Poliorum Silvula: Part the First, being Passages for Translation into Latin Elegiac and Heroic Verse, dedited, with Notes, by the Rev. H. A. Holden (Deighton, Bell & Co.),—and in a Fourth Edition, The Correlation of Physical Forces, by W. R. Grove (Longman). Haydn's oratorio The Creation, edited. (Longman). Haydn's oratorio The Creation, edited by Vincent Novello (Novello & Co.),—Esquisse d'une Description Physique et Géologique de l'Arron-dissement de Montbéliard, par Ch. Coutejean (Wil-liams & Norgate),—A Manual of Botanical Terms, by M. Cooke (Hardwicke),—Biographies of Good Women (Mozley),—Handel: a Poem, by Mr. Per-kins (Burt),—Vol. II. of the Rev. Prof. Marks's Sermons preached on various Occasions at the West London Synagogue of British Jews (Bennett),—La Nouvelle Calédonie et ses Habitants, Productions, Mæurs, Cannibalisme, par le Docteur Victor De Rochas (Paris, Sartorius),—and Vol. II. of Fun, may all be announced to their several classes of readers.

THE

these

lakes.

twice :

of grey

wearen

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS,

Adams's Our Feathered Families, illust. er. 8vo. /8 cl.

Bohn's Cheap Series, Irring's (W.) Life, Vol. 2, poet 8vo. 2/ bds.

Dickens's Works, Lib. edit. illust. V. 12, v. 16 cl.

Dechn's Movenhel Book of Dissolving Pictures, 4to. 2/ bds.

DeChntelain, L'Hostellerie des Sept Picches Capitaux, post 8vo. 1/

Pormby's Bible Stories, 18mo. 3/ cl.

Formby's Life of Christ, 18mo. 3/ cl.

Formby's Life of Christ, 18mo. 3/ cl.

Formby's Life of Christ, 18mo. 3/ cl.

Jackson's Sinfulness of Little Sins, 18th edit. 18mo. 1/ swd.

Jackson's Sinfulness of Little Sins, 18th edit. 18mo. 1/ swd.

Jackson's Sinfulness of Little Sins, 18th edit. 18mo. 1/ swd.

Matchews's (Charles) Life, by Mrs. Mathews, new ed. by Yates, 2/9

Mick Tracy, the Irlah Sorigan, new edit. 6np. 8vo. 1/ swd.

Matchews's (Charles) Life, by Mrs. Mathews, new ed. by Yates, 2/9

Mick Tracy, the Irlah Sorigan, new edit. 6np. 8vo. 1/8 cl.

Noyce's Boy's Book of Industrial Information, Illust. new edit. 3/8

Noyce's Marres's of Nature, or Outlines of Creation, new edit. 5, 8vo. 8/6

Railway Library: 'Cockrobs' Ferry Effisham, new edit. 5, 8vo. 8/6

Railway Library: 'Lever's Dodd Family, Vol. 1, post 8vo. 8/6 cl.

Thiere'Consulate and Empire of France, Vol. 2/6, 8vo. 8/6 cl.

Thiere'Consulate and Empire of France, Vol. 2/6, 8vo. 8/6 cl.

Willement's Historical Sketch of Davington, Kent, 4to. 12/ cl.

Walter's School Atlas of Modern Geography, new, 2dit. 48/6 cl.

NORLE School Atlas of Modern Geography, new, 2dit. 48/6 cl.

[ADVERTISEMENT.]—NEW and USEFUL BOOK for SCHOOLS, FAMILIES, and SELF-LEARNERS.—Just published, 364 pages, crown 8vo. cloth gilt, price 5s. THE DICTIONARY of EVERY-DAY DIFFICULTIES in Reading, Writing and Speaking the English Language; or, Hard Words made Easy. A complete Epitome of valuable Explanations and Definitions of difficult English and Foreign Words, Phrases and Expressions, with the correct pronunciation of each Word. By EDWARD SHELTON, Author of "The Historical Finger-Post"; Assistant-Editor of "The Dictionary of Daily Wants," 'Hints and Helps for Every-Day Emergencies, '&c.—London, WARD & LOCK, 158, Fleet Street.

#### RECENTLY-DISCOVERED COPY OF TYNDALE'S JONAH.

Cotham, Bristol, Sept. 9, 1862. In your number for February 8, was inserted a letter from Lord Arthur Hervey, informing your readers that he had discovered in his library an original copy of 'The Prophet Jonah,' by William Tyndale, and describing the volume in which it was found. As no copy of this book has hitherto been known, and as no reprint or any portion of Tyndale's version of Jonah has come down to us, Tyndale's version of Johan has come down to apply the state of the would be interesting to many persons that it should be republished. Having just completed the Reproduction in Fac-simile of the First Testament in English, translated by Tyndale, no doubt printed at Warmo, 1525, I suggested the idea to Lord Arthur Hervey, and with the utmost courtesy he placed the volume in my hands for the purpose. The Testament has been printed on paper made to imitate the original; and having ome of it left, I have used it for a Reproduction in Accurate Fac-simile, with the Title and Prologue, which will shortly be published in the same style as the Testament. The version of the Prophet which the Testament. The version of the Prophet which is in the first edition of Tyndale's Bible (as it is called) 1537, edited by John Rogers, is that of Coverdale's Bible of 1535: it has, therefore, been believed by some, either that Tyndale did not translate Jonah, or, if he did, that Coverdale adopted his version. The Prologue first appeared in two editions of the Bible in 1549.

Having been, by the kindness of Lord Arthur Hervey, the first to compare the original Tyndale • with Coverdale's version of 1535, it may not be unworthy a little space in your columns to state that the version in the long-lost volume differs widely from that in the first Bible, and therefore there can be no longer any doubt on the subject. I have made a list of above a hundred variations, of which the following are a few:-

## JONAH, Chapter I.

Version of Tyndals. Version of Coverdale. in so moch yt the shepp was lyke to goo in peces that the shippe was in ioperdy of goinge in peces. Then And the mariners the maryners afrayde

that God maye thinke iff God (happly) will thynke How is thy centre called & of what nacion art thou? what countre man art thou and of what nacion.

and sacrificed sacrifice unto the lorde and vowed vowes doynge sacrifices and mak-ynge vowes unto the Lorde

Chapter II.

And he sayde And he answered me And all thy waves & was barred in with erth on enery side for ener.

and sayed and he herde me yee all thy waves and was barred in with earth

They yt obserue vayne vani-They that holde of vayne Haue forsaken him that was Wil forsake his mercy

mercifull vnto the But I wil sacrifice vnto the with the voce

But I wil do the sacrifice with the voyce that sauinge cometh of the for why? saluation cometh lorde of the Lorde

#### Chapter III

and he arose so Ionas arose

ad turned every man from yee se that every man turne his weked waye fro his evell waye and fro doenge wroge in which they were accusand from the wickedn he hath in honde.

tomed my sayenge when I was yet long yer thou be angre my sayenge (I praye thee) when I was yet longe suf-

feringe of greate kindnese of greate mercie and now o LORDE take my life fro me (I beseke the) for I had rather dye

now therefore take my life from me for I had leuer And the Lorde said unto Then sayde the Lorde

Ionas And the lorde ordeyned a worme agenst the springe of ye morow mornige

I am angrie a goode there is a multitude of people even aboue an hundred thousande

But upo the nexte morow agaynst the springe of the daye, the LORDE ordered a worme

Yee very angrie am I there are aboue an c and xx thousande personnes.

FRANCIS FRY.

#### TO EACH HIS OWN.

Shelton, Staffs., Sept. 22, 1862. I beg that I may be allowed the favour of a few words of explanation in reference to the letter of Prof. Daniel Wilson in your last publication, which

seems to invite my reply.

In the first place, I wish to say explicitly that I regret not having referred in my "Note" in the Natural History Review to Dr. Wilson's remarks in the Canadian Journal of November, 1857, which contain his surmises of what I take to be the rationale of the matter. This is a sin of omission, for which I must apologize. It would have been easy to have referred to Dr. Wilson's "idea," and it would, at the same time, have afforded me a confirmatory authority for the view I have takena view which, to say the least, craniologists seem not to be prepared to admit. This omission was an oversight, resulting from lapse of memory alone.

oversight, resulting from lapse of memory alone.

The quotation given by Dr. Wilson from my description of the Caedegai skull in the 'Crania Britannica,' to show that I was cognizant of his previous "hint," must surely prove more than this. For although it was only a "hint" or "idea," as Dr. Wilson justly describes it, yet the quotation itself shows that I recognized him as the enunciator of it. It may be that the reference of the idea to him was not so explicit as it might have been; but it was just the kind of general reference that most writers would have made in the case of a surmise. If, in truth, it were in Dr. Wilson's mind more than an idea, and he was convinced ever since his discovery of the Juniper Green skull in 1851 that the appearance in question was artificial, I had no means of being aware of this, and no knowledge of it whatever, as he had not anywhere published such a "settled conviction." Dr. Wilson is correct in his supposition that his "friendly review notice of Decade III. of the 'Crania Britannica'" in the Canadian Journal of March, 1859, had escaped my notice. I was not aware of its existence; and if it contain a further extension of Dr. Wilson's idea, that I am at present wholly ignorant of.
Possibly, when Dr. Wilson knows this, it may go far to excuse the omission he complains of. Allowing the greatest weight and importance to Dr. Wilson's previous hints, I believe the theory of the artificial flattening of the occiput is not received, which it certainly might have been, if we were to suppose the date of 1851 as the period of Dr. Wilson's conviction, and that of 1857 as the distinct enunciation of this theory. The fact that it was announced as an idea only, accounts for the small attention it has received, not merely from myself, but from others also. Having experienced much of Dr. Wilson's friendly aid and encouragement in the 'Crania Britannica,'—in truth, it was he who

suggested the title of the book itself-I hope I shall not be misunderstood when I say, that nothing could be further from my intention than to do him

Nº 1822, SEPT. 27, '62

Secondly, as to my own claims in referring these occipital flattenings to what I believe, with Dr. occipitat insteadings to what I believe, with Dr. Wilson, is their true cause. On learning Dr. Wilson's "idea" in 1857 or 1858, I was not at all satisfied. Within a year, I had an opportunity of examining about fifty ancient British skulls in the Bateman Museum for other purposes. I took this occasion to inquire into a peculiarity I had observed before—viz., a flat surface, extending over the pos-terior parts of the parietals and the upper portion of the occipital—the "parieto-occipital flatness" so often alluded to in the 'Crania Britannica.' I made notes of all the skulls in which this flatness prevailed, and observed that it occurred in children as well as adults, and that sometimes it was accom panied with a posthumous flattening, with which, however, it did not coincide, but was distinct. Thus it was by taking the parieto-occipital flatness as the basis of my observations—a view wholly new to Dr. Wilson, I believe—that I was led to deduce what I consider to be the true rationale of all these deformations. The next step was the receiving a North American Indian skull, with unsymmetrical parieto-occipital flattening, and the inference that the deformation was, in both cases, owing to the same cause-i.e., nursing on the cradle-board. Then came the difficulty of comprising the parieto-occipital flatness and the ordinarily flattened occiput of Dr. Wilson in the same category, which seems to me to be explained by the shelf on the cradle. board being placed at different angles by different mothers.

I fear the history of such a discovery can be of little interest; but it seems necessary to give it, in order to show that, although I have not the slight-est wish to deprive Dr. Wilson of the origin of the "idea," this idea proved of small moment in deducing the view I now entertain. Still, Dr. Wilson is justly entitled to the priority of its enuncia-tion, and also to the credit of having led my mind to investigate the subject, if really and truly his "hint" was present to my mind in the inquiry-a point upon which I am so uncertain as not to be able to give my correct testimony. All I can say is, that I do not know whether I availed myself of this "hint" or not. It seems most probable that I did not, as my investigation commenced from a different point—viz., parieto-occipital flatness. But, whether or not, it seems to me of small import, as I have not the least desire to deny to Dr. Wilson the credit of the priority of the "idea."

Whether the remark in Dr. Gosse's 'Essai sur tes Déformations Artificielles du Crâne, 1855, p. 74, which I have quoted in the "Note," be an indication that the idea had previously occurred to some one else or not, I cannot tell, as he gives no further explanation. further explanation. Again, in the late Mr. Bateman's 'Ten Years' Diggings,' under the date of discovery, 1851, the year in which Dr. Wilson's attention appears first to have been called to the subject, an ancient British skull is described in these words: "The occiput flattened as if by artificial means during life" (181 T. p. 273). When the observation was made there is now no means of knowing; but it is so pointed as to lead to the query, whether the idea of the true explanation may not have occurred to others as well as to Dr. Wilson, even quite as early as to himself?

Whether Dr. Wilson may still be able to quote me, as he says he has intended to do, as confirming the view he announced, must rest with his own judgment. I do not see any impediment to his doing so. If he shall please to add, that my investigations had a different point of departure, and yet arrived at the same conclusion, I believe be may make me of use in contributing to the establishment of his views.

I trust that there is nothing in the tone or terms of this communication which can be otherwise than agreeable to Dr. Wilson. If there be, let me say beforehand, to prevent a misunderstanding I should deplore, that it was not intended, and that I gladly retract it. J. BARNARD DAVIS.

ite ne honou here a althou and de it dare polygl tagged respect beach from : Menag pretty hetter he can on n Piedm Int Menag

ence,

the ad

serais

attract

are on

belong

place,

summ

riant v

a little spire j sophis are fr Menag tances contra deligh at har aroun Lago is usu the di Como little cipal and t in bri

doorst

rosy,

Rome stone letter await there dappe Rome unsav placed wafer us to wedge

suffer

at Por

of the

horse

excur

up th

hours

in the

than hill-si

givin

'62

shall thing o him these Dr. Wil. ity of

erved e pos-

tness ildren vhich, Thus

educe these

ring a

that the

Then

cciput

light

of the

nt in

Wil-

mcia-

mind y his

to be n sav

e that

rom a

Vilson

1855. be an

es no

Bate-

te of lson's

ed in if by When ans of o the ation o Dr

ming OWB inves e, and ve he

terms than e say hould ladly

IS.

THE LAKE OF COMO.

THE LAKE OF COMO.

Menaggio, Sept. 1862.
The high tide of pleasure-tourists has set in for these three weeks past on this most beautiful of lakes. As the steamers sweep up and down it twice a day, we see them send off their boat-loads of grey cloaks and mushroom hats, knickerbockers and alpenstocks, together with their respective wearers and owners, to the busy hotels of our opposite neighbour, Bellagio. Few, if any, of the tribe honour Menaggio with a visit, except such as stop here a few minutes on their way to Lugano; for although our little locanda can give a clean bed and decent supper to the unpretentious wayfarer, it dares not expect to compete, even as regards a it dares not expect to compete, even as regards a night's lodging, with the three-course banquets, polyglot speech, billiard-tables and salons de lecture, polyglot speech, billiard-tables and salons de lecture, tagged with consequent high prices, of the too-busting and much-frequented hôtels which we respectfully contemplate from our little pebbly beach; for, that Bellagio looks a charming object from the opposite shore, even the most jealous Menaggian must needs confess, although his own pretty little town is far the larger, better paved, better built, and more liveable place of the two; and he cannot for the life of him conceive why all the "fashion" should carry their magnendi; the comne cannot for the fire of him conceive why all the fashion "should carry their marenghi (the com-mon name for napoleons all through Lombardy and Piedmont) so obstinately over the way. In truth I must confess to sharing the meditative

In truth 1 must comess to snaring the meditative Menaggian's wonderment at such exclusive preference, and thinking it strange that no inn offering the advantages and disadvantages of such caravanserais should as yet have been set up here to attract travellers. Two or three pretty villas there are on the hill-sides above the town, of which one belongs to the Marquis d'Azeglio; but the whole allege presides whose place, nestling under grand turreted rocks whose summits seem as it were to overflow with the luxuriant vegetation, while, from beneath their shadow, a little wooded promontory with its white church spire juts out into the transparent lake, has an un-

sophisticated look about it, not to be mistaken.

Then the views, beautiful and picturesque as they are from all these lake-side Edens, have, from Menaggio, the advantage of a variety in the distances, which is denied to most of the others. Their contrasts and gradations of tone are unspeakably delightful from the grand, red-grey precipices close delightful from the grand, red-grey precipices close at hand, to the velvety dark-green mountain-slopes around Bellagio, the pale, ragged, bare peaks of the Lago di Lecco—as one arm of the Lake of Como is usually called—and the airy purple foldings of the distant ravines in the shore away towards Como. There is scanty standing-room for the little "comune" on the lake-shore, so its principal street slants away up-hill to the church, and the windows and balconies are full of plants in bright-coloured blossom, and the babies on the doorsteps or in the gutters are roundabout and rosy, and squabble in their barbarous Comasque talk with undeniably stout lungs; and there are rosy, and squabble in their barbarous Comasque talk with undeniably stout lungs; and there are some civilized-looking little shops, and a great grey stone let into a wall, with a Roman inscription on it, in which I am pretty sure I got a glimpse of the letters VESPAS... as I went by, and which still awaits a learned Pickwick to decipher it; and there is, too, a grand Farmacia (druggist's), with a dapper "young man" behind its polished counter, who, to my infinite surprise, on being asked for some wafer-leaves (ostie), such as are used to wrap unsavoury drugs in previous to the swallowing, placed before us a big pile of church sacrament wafers stamped with a cross and I.H.S., begging us to help ourselves, and not think of payment!

waters stamped with a cross and I.H.S., begging us to help ourselves, and not think of payment!

Whoever rambies through Menaggio, either wedged into the daily omnibus carrying eight suffering souls, which starts to meet the steamboat at Porlezza, on the Lake of Lugano, or perched in one of the queer little shabby vehicles with one or more horses, of which several stand on hire for the same expression, wheever I saw takes his or her read arones, or which several stand on hire for the same excursion—whoever, I say, takes his or her road up the hills behind Menaggio and dips over into the valleys beyond them will enjoy as rich a two-hours' scenery-feast as heart can desire. First, as in the nursery song, we "go up, up, up," for more than an hour, by narrow zigzag roads, cutting the hill-side far above the lake, and at every turn giving a fresh look-out over its lovely waters, deep

blue-green or lilac-shot silver, as they spread wider and wider from the higher vantage-ground glittering away towards the wild rocky shores near Colico. And all the steep slope between the traveller toiling up those paved steep zigzags, and the lake's level deep below, is one mass of many-tinted, waving green; not the monotonous cold green which so often deforms the Swiss landscape, but a southern, golden-streaked maze of vegetation, wild and tame, quivering and dipping in the sunshine, the tame having run out into such luxuriance as to seem wild, and being dashed here and there with points of vivid colour by the pomegranate flowers and crimson autumn vine-leaves, and fat, deepgolden gourds lying among their huge leaves and twining stems.

golden gourds lying among their huge leaves and twining stems.

When the top of the little col is reached in somewhere about an "oretta," or little hour, true to our text, we straightway begin to "go down, down, down a!" and here the beauty of the country changes in style, but not in degree. The winding valley runs between two ranges of tall mountainous hills are received. valley runs between two ranges of tail mountains hills,—mountains I suppose they would be called anywhere except where the awful Alps live so nigh them. Of these hills, some are craggy and bare; but the most of them, though majestic in shape, are clothed nearly to the top with rich, low brushweed, the nearly returned to the restrictions of the second of the restrictions of the second of the are clothed nearly to the top with rich, low brush wood, the most picturesque mantle your fine-limbed mountain can wear. Between these lies the valley, green and soft, with running streams and knots of trees, and silky little meadows starred with all manner of flowers, as if it were April, yet by no means insipid or monotonous; witness the pretty glimpses of the little Lake of Piano, dark purple and glassy, which the dwellers thereabouts declare to be unfathomable, as indeed it looks, but, like its sister of Como, "very fishy." A bitter cold valley this must be in winter, beautiful though it be; and I heard, indeed, that the lake is generally frozen over in the cold months, and supplies the rich Milanese nobles' ice-houses miles and miles away. The road runs on in a continual succession rich Milanese nobles' ice-houses miles and miles away. The road runs on in a continual succession of short and sinuous ups and downs, along which the anomalous vehicle provided for the public service, a very short, pudgy omnibus, with a broad, open cabriolet in front, goes bumping along at a round pace, with its three scraggy horses and its loquacious driver of the fiery beard and merry blue eye.

blue eye.

The day we formed part of his live cargo, we shared the hard, narrow seats of the omnibus with a burly Menaggian and his pretty dimpled spouse; a smooth-chinned young Englishman on Alpine adventures intent; and a straw-hatted sentimental Milanese, with great, meek black eyes and a guttural accent of the strongest, who, despite the warmth of the day, sat all the way, carefully clasping in his two hot hands a beautiful bunch of the rich-scented lilac cyclamen (here called panporcino, which is indeed a literal translation of our English name, sow-bread), fresh gathered from the rocks on which they abound through all this lake rocks on which they abound through all this lake country. I suppose the poor flowers were being conveyed as an offering to some distant lady-love, but excess of care had reduced them nearly to a

but excess of care had reduced them nearly to a pulp even before we parted company. Meanwhile, Red-beard, the driver, never ceased for two minutes at a time throwing back over his shoulder at us, his passengers, short phrases of interjectional discourse, which usually had for their subject the glorification of his three gaunt steeds and their unrivalled paces, especially of the foreand their unrivalled paces, especially of the foremost and leanest of the three, whom he continually apostrophized in the midst of his other talk by the name of "Moro," or Blackie, though in truth the creature had nothing black about him, but was of a mangy, chestnut colour. "Ha! signori," quoth Red-beard, as we scurried down a little descent, "you wouldn't think it—nobody would—Avanti, Moro!—but such beasts as these—above all, my Moro there. More Paids (1921). "you wouldn't think it—nobody would—Avants, Moro!—but such beasts as these—above all, my Moro there—Moro! Birbone! (rascal)—never ate hay. Two little hours, Signori!—A passo (walk) Moro!—What the devil!—and never a touch of the whip!—A!—Avanti, Moro!—wonderful beasts!"—And, in truth, in all the changes of pace necessitated by the ups and downs aforesaid, Redbeard used no other than vocal persuasions to his team, which jumbled us over the ground at a very team, which jumbled us over the ground at a very smart pace, despite their hungry looks. Here and

there in this beautiful drive the road passes through a village, nested in luxuriant fields and gardens, where groups of young women, short-skirted and bare-legged, with white shift sleeves to the elbow, dark-blue boddice, and bright-red handkerchief half thrown over the wide aureole of silver pins at the back of the head, are beating the hemp and shelling out the red-yellow heads of maize on the smooth clay thrashing-floors among the cottages. Water-mills abound in this valley of streams, curtained with vines and gourds, and overhung with balconies rickety enough for the feats of any number of Sonnambulas. Handsome faces are by no means rare among the women; gottre is very uncommon, and people and places, notwithstanding their marvellous picturesqueness, have a well-fed, well-to-do air, which adds no little to their charm, to my thinking. Other villages are perched on the woody hill-sides, between which the road winds, one especially, whose grey church stands so nobly on the crown of a sheer face of precipitous cliff, with dark groups of trees around it, that I regret not to find its name in my memory.

So runs the way, till the pale, silvery sheet of the Lake of Lugano opens out in front with the little town of Porlezza, now purified of Austrian doganieri, on its shore; and in somewhat more than half an hour, during which time we saw the young Englishman make straight, alpenstock in hand, for the tallest and "stiffest" crag in sight, and the pair of Menaggians sit down to a smoking mess of risotto, while the black-eyed Milanese vanished, fasting as I suppose, into sentimental solitude, still-hugging the discoloured remains of his panporeini. there in this beautiful drive the road passes through a village, nested in luxuriant fields and gardens,

hugging the discoloured remains of his parporcini,
—we wayfarers took boat for Lugano in the little steamer which came leisurely puffing up to the

OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

Mr. Story, the American sculptor, has sold his splendid statues of 'Cleopatra' and 'The African Sibyl' for 3,000 guineas. The fortunate purchaser is Mr. Morrison.

Mr. Morrison.

Mr. Samuel Cousins has completed, and the Messrs. Gambart & Co. have published, an engraving of the Royal Family of France in the Temple, which for power of handling and delicacy of finish will probably become a rival of 'Bolton Abbey.'

The picture is, perhaps, the masterpiece of Mr. Ward. If other works from the same hand have yield could be a first of the course of the cour vival qualities,—if 'The South-Sea Bubble' has more dramatic humour, 'The Fall of Clarendon' more invention in detail, 'The Last Sleep of Argyle' more natural repose,—no picture of the artist can compare with 'The Royal Family in the Temple' for grouping, strong composition, character, dignity and pathos, all combined. It is a picture to make the spectator a partisan. Mr. Cousins has done his work with a due reverence for his original. Happy the collector who obtains an early impression of this fine work!

Under the patronage of the Prince de Metternich, the Duke of Wellington, Gen. Daumas, and many other notabilities in England, France and Germany, M. Jules Gérard, the Lion-slayer, will set out, about the end of October, on a journey of exploration into Central Africa. M. Gérard's long sojourn on that continent, and the knowledge he has acquired of the languages of its different peoples and of their habits, will help him much. He proposes to enter the country between Senegal and Sierra Leone, the route being thence through Timo, Sego, Djenne, Timbuctoo, Insala, Goleah, El-Aghouat and Algiers. The chief aim in this journey will be to find a spot for the establishment of an independent settlement. This spot will probably be found in the mountainous regions of the interior, between Sierra Leone and the sources of the Niger. The object of the settlement is to extend the relations between Europe and the interior of Africa. The funds for this undertaking are furnished partly by the members of the ing are furnished partly by the members of the African Exploration Society—partly by persons who take an interest in geography, in natural sciences, and in the advancement of civilization in

Dr. Munzinger, one of the Search Expedition, confirms the rumour that Vogel was murdered in

the interior of Africa. It appears that Vogel, leaving Kuka, in January, 1856, reached Borgu, in Wadai, about May. Inquiring for the most powerful protectors, one Germa, a nephew and vizier of the Sultan, was pointed out to him, and with him he took up his quarters. The customary "gelam" was presented to Germa, and all seemed to go smoothly enough. But Germa, having taken a great fancy to Vogel's favourite horse, endea-voured to persuade the owner to present it to the Sultan, in order to obtain it afterwards for himself. This idea Vogel refused to entertain, nor could be be persuaded to sell the animal. Germa thereupon represented to the Sultan that Vogel was bewitching the country, as he wrote with pens without ink (i.e. pencils), and being, besides, Christian, he was worth little consideration. His death was therefore determined upon. The fifth or sixth day after his arrival, Vogel was called up in the middle of the night, on pretext that the Sultan wished to see him; and no sooner had he stepped outside his hut than he was cut down, his servant sharing the same fate. Germa took possession of the much-coveted horse and all the other property. None of Vogel's papers have as yet been recovered; and the above report, it should be added, was derived from one Mo-hammed, who arrived at Borgu a few days after Vogel's death.

Mr. A. W. Bennett has in the press an edition of Scott's 'Lady of the Lake,' illustrated by pho-tographs of the scenery of the poem.

The International Association for the Promotion In International Association for the Promotion of Social Science, established at Brussels, began its first annual meeting on Monday last in that city, under the presidency of the Mayor of Brussels. This society has a somewhat larger organization than its English original, having a Department of Literature and Art, as well as Departments of Comparative Legislation, Education, Charity and Public Health, and Political Economy. The Department of Art and Literature undertakes the examination of problems connected with the mission of Art and Literature in modern society, under these three heads :- 1. Relation of Art and Literature to the State, to Industry, to Education, &c. 2. The means of developing the influence of Art and of Letters in Society: Public Exhibitions, permanent or periodical, Special Schools of Art, Music, Philosophy, and Literature; Learned Societies, Public Rewards, Theatrical Representa-3. New processes for the execution or reproduction of works of Art.

A letter from Mr. Fitch gives some additional information concerning the Livingstone Expedition to that stated in the Athenœum a few weeks since. Mrs. Livingstone had died of fever: she joined her husband on the Zambesi, just as he reached the coast from his journey up the Shire to the Lake Nyassa; after apparently recovering from one attack of fever, a second followed, and proved fatal, on the

27th of April.

Among the faults which are common to bad writers, and growing upon good ones, is a wrong use of the word only. The word is Saxon, cenlic, "one-like," and is used, legitimately, by Dryden

And, to be loved himself, needs only to be known A careless writer of our own day would have said.

And, to be loved himself, only needs to be known. We do not know that we are always free from this vice ourselves; and we propose the brief jot-tings which we shall now submit from our contemporaries as hints to our own writers no less than to theirs. There can be no doubt of a flaw in each to theirs. There can be no doubt of a flaw in each of these following sentences:—"The booksellers only keep religious works." Quarterly Review.—"In the Vatican a student can only obtain access to a MS. by stating its number; but the number is only to be discovered from the Catalogue, which he is not allowed to consult." Edinburgh Review. -" The fiction that order and authority in North ern and Central Italy can only be maintained by the aid of a foreign despotism is now exploded.' "He was only converted two years ago, and within two years he has contrived to put himself in one of the most prominent and picturesque positions

ever imagined."....." The history of his previous life was certainly not known in a satisfactory manner, for he appears only to have come on board the ship on the 28th of July last, and on the 21st of August he committed the crime for which he was condemned." Times.—"Addington has only been the country seat of the Archbishops of Canterbury since 1807." Post.—We might multiply examples to a large extent; but a hint on such a subject will be better than a treatise.

Mr. Philip Webb has designed, for Major Gillum, the proprietor, several shops and small houses attached, wherein he has succeeded in showing that without any costliness of character—indeed, in total absence of what is usually styled "decoration," much architectural felicity and aptitude of appearance may be obtained. These are in Worship Street, City, and consist of six moderately-sized shops, the single entrances of which are at the side of the windows, that are chamfered off to widen the entrance and space for display of goods, accord-ing to a common fashion. The ordinary staring fasciæ above the windows are judiciously kept narrow and subordinated to the roofs of the shopfronts, which are tiled with common flat tiles, and lean to the walls of the houses at an effective angle. Ventilating openings form a line beneath the narrow fasciæ and blinds, and finish off, elegantly enough, the panes of the window beneath. In place of the ordinary and ugly solid dados, which are receptacles for dirt within, obstacles to trans-mission of light for the kitchens, and recipients of must be the ktchens, and recipients of mud exteriorly, an open iron frame occupies the space beneath the show-board. The upper floors show old building cleverly converted: the first row of two in each house comprises two embraced by a discharging arch of brick, with sunk head or tympan within it; the pier, of brick with flat cap of stone, is narrow enough to form a mere mullion between the two lights, leaving them effectually one for use within, and yet by its office not only really strengthening, but absolutely giving the appearance of strength to the house. The partywall between each shop is run up somewhat above the roofs thereto, coped with stone, and judiciously form another angle than that of the shop-tops. Three windows light the second floors; their sills, of stone, being boldly bevelled and run together, form not only a means of discharging water from their surfaces, an office the common block never effects, but, running together along the whole face of the row of houses, these necessities of construction become, in the truest spirit of good architecture, ornaments of suitable character. A plain cornice, with dentils of bricks and other simple mouldings, forms the wall-plate, whence a high-pitched, flat-tiled roof rises, to be broken in each house by a bold dormer that projects like a hood in front. Minor differences show the taste of the architect, and may be observed on examination. At one angle of the block an elegant but perfectly simple drinking-fountain is placed. The backs of the houses have not been neglected, but display study of serviceableness as well as architectural propriety. In commending these buildings to public notice, we do our duty of pointing out the successful manner in which a modern problem has been solved, i. e., how to combine architectural merit with perfect simplicity of character at no more than the ordinary cost. Mr. Webb has managed this matter.

William J. Stewart, the author of a novel, 'Footsteps behind Him,' wishes us to state that, contrary to the opinion of his critic, that story is by a male, not a female hand.

Herr Eduard Genast, of Weimar, the distinguished actor, has lately published a few volumes of autobiographical memoirs, which contain much that is interesting and instructive, as may well be ex-pected from one whose life and calling brought him in constant contact with the eminent men of the Weimar period. Among other anecdotes, we quote one on the origin of the overture to 'Don Juan,' which may not be generally known, and which is told by the father of Herr Genast, Anton Genast, who was a personal friend of the great composer:—
"Already there had been a rehearsal on the stage of 'Don Juan,' but no overture was ready; in the

last rehearsal but one it was still wanting. dasoni made the composer serious reproaches, as the opera would now have to be performed with the overture. Mozart, however, appeared entirely unconcerned, and accepted an invitation for supper, on the day before the last and principal rehearsal, from a dignitary of the Church, to which entertain ment, also, Bassi, Guardasoni, Wahr and I were ment, also, Bassi, Guardasoni, Wahr and I were asked. The company were in excellent spirits; our host, who knew how to live, had prepared an exquisite supper, and treated us with still more exquisite Hungarian wines and champagne, of which Mozart, as well as all of us, partook freely. The conversation, mostly in Italian, waxed more and more lively, till a certain heaviness of the tongue became apparent in all but our host; and we separated a little after one o'clock. Director we separated a little after one o'clock. Director Wahr and I offered to accompany Mozart home; during all the way he sang snatches from 'Don Juan,' always returning to the Champagnerlied. The keen air of an October night and the singing had completely overcome him, when we arrived at his lodgings. Without undressing, he threw himhis lodgings. Without undressing, he threw him-self on the bed and fell asleep at once. We, too, did not enjoy the prospect of trotting to our distant homes-our limbs felt heavy; we sat down on an old sofa, and fell likewise soundly asleep. From our sweet slumbers we were suddenly aroused through powerful sounds, and, when fully awake, were not a little amazed at seeing Mozart busily at work at his desk, on which shone the doubtful light of a gloomy lamp. None of us uttered a word; with deep admiration we listened to the word; with deep admiration we instend to the progress of his immortal thoughts. For hours we listened silently, not betraying our presence by sign or sound. After nine o'clock, Mozart jumped up, exclaiming, 'Na, da steht's ja' (Well, there it stands). We followed his example, which filled him with astonishment, in which he called out, 'What the d—; how do you come here?' In our enthusiasm, we kissed his beautiful white hands. He divided the score, and asked us to give it immediately to the four copiers at the office. 'Now we diately to the four copiers at the office. 'Now we will sleep a little!' said he. In the evening, the

copied parts, still partially wet, lay on the desks."

The building, as designed by M. Liandier for
the Paris Permanent Universal Exhibition, now in progress, and expected to be open next year, seen to be, in many of its features, a reproduction of the London International Exhibition building of Capt. It has a long arcade on its greatest front; the openings, by sinking deeper, have a bolder effect than is given in our own building. The waste of cost upon two similar domes, one of which would have sufficed, is avoided in the new work by having a single dome, nearly 100 feet higher than those at South Kensington, in the centre of the edifice, and of a shape better calculated to display its true altitude than that adopted in our own periment. In front of this central dome, which is surmounted by a lofty lantern and has angle towers or turrets to set it off, is a porch resembling in or turrets to set it on, is a porter resembling in some respects, with enrichments, that in the Crom-well-road. Dwarf angle towers, as with us, fill the ends of the building, but they form distinct features of the design, heedfully emphasized. A novel feature consists in the southern polygonal saloon surmounted by a low cupola, whose varying lines aid the effect of the great central dome satis factorily,—although it is visibly an improvement in architectural character upon that which we have now to finish, by the bold attempt at external decorations in mosaic. The main building is 1,050 feet in length, 130 feet wide, 110 feet to the crown of the roof, which is much flatter in section than our own. On each side are aisles 100 feet wide, and, on the west side, two additional aisles of differing length, to accommodate the whole to the or uniering length, to accommodate the whole to the ground occupied; galleries surround the nave, aisles and transept,—which last, of 130 feet wide and the same height, has, at its intersection with the nave, the central dome before referred to. The galleries are to be 25 feet from the ground; the external length of the whole building is 1,315 feet. The saloon is detached in plan from the main structure, but connected by galleries. This last is 222 feet in diameter, 115 feet high, and, with its surrounding gallery, expected to contain not less than 10,000 persons: this saloon is to be employed for conannex. and 100 arrange are to iron SI 600,000 we beli econom

Nº 18

MR. J from Sub the EGY

mission, GALLEI

gua By

SOME

to rep

on the evervy commo fourth

of Dr.

a peri literat laneou pheno is, its inflexi points is base accoun origin expres nature antho forme afford Still. same found writer of th

> As and r acqua over : mar. The carry migh synta mars, Greel no k But ' he sa ends had

> > has 1

not a

exce

which

heap

empt

treatn

'62

uar-

irely pper, tainwere more

, of

more f the

and

ome;

Don

him-

too,

stant n an

From

oused vake,

naily

ed a the rs we

d up,

filled

out,

ands. w we

r for w in

f the

older

The which k by thar edi-

y its

ich is

wers ng in

s, fill

. A

rying satis-

h we

ernal

ng is

ction

o the nave,

with The

main

less

for concerts. As in our own edifice, a machineryannex, detached, exists. This is 600 feet long
and 100 feet wide. Still further reproducing the
arrangements of the South Kensington estate, there
are to be winter gardens, but to be covered with
iron and glass. The cost of the work will be
600,0001. The iron-work is British, from Glasgow
we believe. It is satisfactory to see that our own
economical and mechanical arrangements have
been so far accepted in this edifice, which has evidently profited in some respects also by its constructive features.

THE DERBY DAY, by W. P. FRITH, R.A., is NOW ON VIEW at the UPPER GALLERY, 120, Pall Mall.—Admission, 1s., which will also admit to the French Exhibition.

Will shortly Close.

ME. JOHN LEECH'S GALLERY of SKETCHES in OIL, from Subjects in 'Punch,' is open every day from Ten till Dusk, at the EGYPTIAN HALL, Plecadilly.—Admission, One Shilling.

BEDFORD'S PHOTOGRAPHS of the EAST, taken during the Tour in which, by command, he accompanied H.R.H. the Frince of Wales in Egypt, the Holy Land, and Syria, Constantiaple, the Mediterranean, Athens, &c. EXHIBITING by permission, and Names of Subscribers received, at the GERMAN GALLERY, 198, New Bond Street, DAILY, from Ten till dusk.—Admittance, One Shilling.

#### SCIENCE

The Origin and History of the English Lan-guage, and of the Early Literature it embodies. By George P. Marsh. (Low & Co.)

Some two years ago it was our agreeable duty to report favourably of Mr. Marsh's 'Lectures on the English Language,' which have been everywhere well received. As early as the commencement of last year, they reached a fourth edition, and in the form which they have assumed under the adaptive editorship of Dr. W. Smith, they are likely to occupy a permanent and honourable position in our literature. They consisted of rather miscellaneous and discursive observations on the phenomena of the English language as it now is, its composition, vocabulary, grammatical inflexions, pronunciation, and other collateral points. Those upon which the present volume points. Those upon which the present is based give a more connected and systematic is based give a more connected and systematic account of the growth of the language, from its origin to the full development of its power and expressiveness in the Elizabethan period. The nature of the subject necessarily leads the author to repeat and refer to parts of his former Lectures, but does not, on the whole, afford equal scope for originality and variety. Still, we continually observe indications of the same faithful and earnest study, the same resame faithful and earnest study, the same pro-found and accurate knowledge of our early writers, the same good sense and independence of thought, and the same general ability of treatment.

As in the former volume, Mr. Marsh strongly and repeatedly insists on the superiority of an acquaintance with the literature of a language over a knowledge of its vocabulary and grammar. And no doubt he is right in the main. The only question is, whether he does not carry a sound principle too far. It may be true enough, in a certain sense, that "A scholar might know by rote every paradigm and every syntactical rule in the completest Greek gramsyntactical rule in the completest Greek grammars, every definition in the most voluminous Greek lexicons, and yet fairly be said to have no knowledge of the Greek language at all."

But we think few will agree with him when he says that "the student of language who ends with the linguistics of Bopp and Grimm had better never have begun: for grammar has but a value, not a worth; it is a means, not an end; it teaches but half truths, and, except as an introduction to literature and that which literature embodies, it is a melancholy heap of bleached ashes, marrowless bones, and empty oyster-shells." Surely there is exaggeration here. The exercise of mind involved in ac-

quiring a grammatical knowledge of a language is a valuable discipline in itself, irrespective of any practical purpose to which the knowledge may be applied. Mr. Marsh himself makes use of the mixed and heterogeneous nature of the Anglo-Saxon vocabulary as a means of information with regard to the origin of the people and language. Elsewhere, too, he points out with great force the conclusions which may be derived from the examination of a language apart from its literature:—

"In investigating the origin of a literature:—
"In investigating the origin of a literature and the relations between it and the tongue which is its vehicle, it is a matter of much interest to ascertain the causes which have determined the charactain the causes which have determined the charac-ter of the language in its earliest individualized form; and we can, not unfrequently, detect the more general influences and their mode of operation as certainly in the speech itself as in historical monuments. When, for example, we find, in fol-lowing the history of a given tongue, an infusion of new words or idioms of a particular linguistic character, we can generally recognize the source from which they proceeded, with little danger of mistake; and the class of words and combinations so borrowed will often furnish very satisfactory evidence as to the historical or ethnological character of the influences which have been operative in their introduction. If, for example, the vocabulary of trade, and especially of navigation, be foreign in its origin, there is a strong presumption that the people was not originally a commercial one, but that it possessed or elaborated natural products suited to the wants or the tastes of other nations, who were more addicted to traffic and foreign intercourse by sea or land; and that strangers have tercourse by sea or land; and that strangers have bestowed a mercantile nonenclature upon those to whom they resorted for purchase or exchange. If the dialect of war be of alien parentage, it is nearly certain that the people has, at some period of its existence, been reduced by conquest and subjected to the sway of another race; or at least that it has learned, by often repulsing foreign invasion, effectually to resist it. If the phraseology of law and of religion be not of native growth, we may be sure that the jurisprudence and the creed of the land have been imposed upon it by immigrant legislators and teachers."

But is it not a fallacy to speak of knowing a language without studying its literature? Is it usual or possible to obtain a true knowledge of the grammar and vocabulary except through the medium of the literature? Mr. Marsh furnishes us with an apt reply. After remark-ing that the benefit conferred upon a language by great writers consists not so much in the addition of new words as in the expression of national sentiments by means of idiomatic and

national sentiments by means of idiomatic and happy phrases, he thus continues:—
"In connexion with this point, I may, without departing too far from our subject, notice a widely diffused error which it may be hoped the lexicographical criticism of the present day may dispel. I refer to the opinion that words, individually, and irrespectively of syntactical relations and of phraseological combination, have one or more inherent, fixed, and limited meanings which are capable of logical definition, and of expression in other descriptive terms of the same language. This may be true of artificial words—that is, words invented for, or conventionally appropriated to, the expression of arbitrary distinctions and technical notions in science or its practical applications—and also of the names

lary of every living speech, by formal definition, is as impossible as to convey by description a notion of the shifting hues of the pigeon's neck."

of the shifting hues of the pigeon's neck."

Mr. Marsh begins at an earlier stage of the language than Dr. Craik, who makes the Norman Conquest his starting-point; but he confines his attention to a much smaller number of writers, noticing only those who mark epochs in the history of our literature. He defends the use of the epithet Anglo-Saxon as applied to the language of our forefathers. "To call by the same name a language like the Anglo-Saxon—whose vocabulary is mainly derived from the single Gothic stock, and whose syntax is regulated by inflection,—and a language like is regulated by inflection,—and a language like the English—more than half of whose words are borrowed from Romance or other remotelyrelated sources, and whose syntax depends upon auxiliaries, particles, and position,—would lead to a mischievous confusion of ideas, and an entire misconception of our true philological position and relations."

In treating of the history of the English language properly so called, Mr. Marsh divides it into three periods. The first, which he calls that of Early English, extends from 1250 to 1350; the second ends with the third quarter 1300; the second ends with the third quarter of the sixteenth century; and the third includes all subsequent phases down to the time of Milton. While he places the commencement of a distinct English language in the middle of the thirteenth century, he does not admit the existence of a national literature till a century later:-

"The mere existence of numerous manuscripts, in the popular dialect, belonging to any given period, does not prove the existence of a national literature at that epoch. A national literature commences only when the genius of the people expresses itself, through native authors, upon topics of permanent interest, in the grammatical and rhetorical forms best suited to the essential character of the vernacular, and of those who speak it. It is under such circumstances only that prose or poetry exerts a visible influence upon the speech, the tastes or the opinions of a nation, only by concurrent action and re-action that literature and associate life begin to stimulate and modify each other. In order that such effects may be produced in a mixed people, the races which enter into the composition of the nation, and the dialects of those races, must have, to a considerable extent, been harmonized and melted into one, and the people and the speech, though ethnologically and historically derived from different and unallied sources, must have become so far amalgamated as to excite a feeling of conscious individuality of nature and community of interest in the population, and of oneness of substance and structure in the tongue. In a composite nation, such a union of races and of tongues strange to each other, such a neutralization and, finally, assimilation of antagonist elements. can only be "The mere existence of numerous manuscripts, assimilation of races and of tongues strange to each other, such a neutralization and, finally, assimilation of antagonist elements, can only be the effect of a gradual interfusion and a long commingling, or of some vis ab extra which forces the reciprocally repellent particles into that near contiguity when, as in the case of magnetic bodies, repulsion ceases and attraction begins. The English political and other occasional ballads and songs of the thirteenth, the beginning of the fourteenth and probably earlier centuries, do not constitute a literature, nor would they do so were they ten times more numerous, because neither the public to which they were addressed, nor the speech in which they were penned, yet possessed any oneness of spirit or of dialectic form, and because they were founded on events too circumscribed in their action, and on interests too temporary in their nature, to founded on events too circumscribed in their action, and on interests too temporary in their nature, to appeal to the sympathies of more than a single class or province or generation. These compositions were sometimes in Latin, sometimes in Norman-French, and sometimes in dialects of Saxon-English, which had lost all the power of poetic expression that characterized the ancient Anglican tongue, without having yet acquired anything of the graces of diction and adaptation to versified composition already developed in the neighbouring

Romance languages; and lastly, they were some-times macaronic. They cannot, therefore, be regarded as the expression of anything which deserves to be called the national mind, though, indeed, we trace in them, here and there, the germs which were soon to be quickened to a strong and genial growth. The welding heat, which finally brought the constituents of English nationality into a consistent and coherent mass. was generated by the Continental wars of Edward the Third. The connexion between those constituents had been hitherto a political aggregation, not a social union; they had formed a group of provinces and of races, not an entire and organized commonwealth. Up to this period, the Latin as the official language of the clergy, the Norman-French as that of the court, the nobility, and the multitude of associates, retainers, dependents, and tradesmen whom the Norman Conquest had brought over to the island, and the native English as the speech of the people of Saxon descent, had co-existed without much clashing interference, and without any powerfully active influence upon each other; and those who habitually spoke them, though apparently not violently hostile races, were, never-theless, in their associations and their interests. eless, in their associations and their interests, almost as distinct and unrelated as the languages

We have only room to observe, that the writers and extracts employed to illustrate the progressive changes in our language and lite-rature are well adapted for the purpose, and rendered still more effectual by the author's intelligent comments upon them.

An Introduction to the Old Testament, Critical, Historical, and Theological, containing a Discussion of the most important Questions belonging to the several Books. By Samuel Davidson, D.D. Vol. II. (Williams & Norgate.)

In the present volume Dr. Davidson continues his labours from the Books of Kings to the conclusion of the poetical books, the last chapter being devoted to an extended discussion of the whole subject of Prophecy, by way of intro-duction to the specific account of the several prophetic books which will form the third volume. As before, he handles the various topics which present themselves with a freedom unfettered by any slavish dread of running counter to preconceived opinions or prevalent systems of belief, yet at the same time con-trolled by enlightened scholarship, and chastened by religious feeling. Remarkably clear-headed and strong-minded, he expresses himself with such perspicuity as renders it impossible to mistake or doubt his meaning, whatever difficulty may be felt in accepting his conclusions, Occasionally, as in the first volume, we meet with positive and pointed assertions unsup-ported by any attempt at proof, even where it is indispensable to the validity of the reasoning: and sometimes we have been sorry to observe a contemptuous asperity of tone, which, though natural enough, might well have been spared; but, generally speaking, the discussion is ably conducted, in a manner to which no objection can reasonably be made.

The plan of the work consists in giving a

full account of each of the books of the Old Testament — its authorship, age, integrity, structure, contents and leading characteristics, -with a careful consideration of particular passages that are beset with difficulties, and have given rise to difference of opinion. There are some interesting observations on the Book of Job, -whose historical existence Dr. Davidson maintains,-from which we extract the following, in reference to the problem that the book

was intended to solve :-

"The design of the writer was to demonstrate

Like previous psalm-writers, he wished to purify and deepen the popular faith. The old law was pervaded by the doctrine of strict retribution. neld forth the invariable connexion between virtue and prosperity, guilt and suffering. Blessings in this life were associated with its fulfilment; with its neglect or violation, calamities. Divine justice was seen on earth, punishing the wicked outwardly, and rewarding the good. As a man lives, so he fares in the world—that was the genius of Mosaism. Experience, however, is often at variance with this doctrine. We see the godly suffering the blasts and blight of adversity, while the wicked flourish and prosper. The world presents examples both of high-minded men living upright lives and op-pressed with misfortune, and of successful villains. Here the popular Hebrew faith was contradicted by appearances. The divine retribution held out by appearances. The divine retribution held out was violated. The mind of the poet-philosopher, powerfully affected by the sufferings of the pious, could find no comfort in this doctrine. As he brooded over it, it seemed jejune and cheerless. He tried, therefore, to get beyond it into a region where all might not be dark, but some ray of hope perchance might dawn, and God appear other than unjust. He felt that the prevailing opinion respecting God's justice in the prosperity and adversity of his creatures was not well-founded. The wicked oft succeed; the good often suffer. The force of experience, internal and external, pressed upon his reason. There must, therefore, be a better way of judging about the distribution of good and evil than the old established one. There must be a deeper and more comprehensive view of the ways of Providence towards men. On the one hand, the justice of God must be maintained. Whatever takes place under His rule must be right. On the other, the lives of the suffering pious cannot be overlooked."

The Book of Psalms is also treated at considerable length, with great ability-many particulars of interest being brought forward, and no matters omitted upon which a student would naturally look for information or guidance in a work of this nature. As to the connexion be-tween the poetical characteristics of certain psalms and the time when they were written, the author observes :-

"The age and language of particular psalms do not always bear the relation which might be expected. Purity and ease of diction characterize the later more than the earlier ones. As a general rule, the style and language of the older is stiffer and more difficult than that of the later. Their ideas and images, however, are stronger and more original. Some psalms composed after the cap-tivity are equal in all respects to those of David. De Wette has proposed the rule, that a psalm should be considered older in proportion to the awkwardness of its phraseology, as well as the fullfreedom and comprehension of its thoughts and later in proportion to the ease, elegance and facility of its language in addition to the perspicuous arrangement of its matter. This may be accepted with some limitation. The poetical merit is often in an inverse proportion to the age. Those attributed to the sons of Korah occupy a high rank in sublimity and beauty; and many belonging to the time of the exile are not less elegant. It is true that those of later origin often bear marks of imi-tation, especially the plaintive in tone. David com-posed a number of this class, which formed models for succeeding poets. The oldest, being freshest and most original in matter, form and language, were copied by later authors; for the ideas and phrases are little varied. Perhaps the national calamities of the Jews suggested many of these. Similarity of situation will in part account for their likeness. The alphabetic and hallelujah psalms also present marks of imitation.

In the chapter on 'Prophecy,' Dr. Davidson necessarily enters upon debateable ground, where we must decline following him; but we feel assured no Biblical student can read it without interest, or deny its ability, however much he may dislike the conclusions to which it leads. We are disposed to think his explathe insufficiency of the current doctrine of compen- nation of the word προφήτης, as "one that

speaks forth or utters (proloqui, not praedicere). the πρό being local, not temporal," less accurate than that of Liddell and Scott, "one who speaks for another, especially one who speaks for a God, and interprets his will to man,"—though doubtless the word originally had no connexion with the idea of foretelling.

We have only to add, that whoever wishes to become acquainted with the latest results

of Biblical inquiry, both on the Continent and in this country, will do well to consult these

volumes.

#### SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHY.

Leyden, Holland, Sept. 19, 1862.

Among the innumerable modes of submaring telegraphy which may be possible, some which afford very favourable chances for success have still to be tried. Thus I submit the following considerations to the examination of professional men.
When instead of interruption of the current, the system of telegraphy is based on a variation of its intensity or electromotive power, many obstacles to submarine telegraphy are at once surmounted. Suppose that, for the metallic conductor through the sea, a very thin silver wire is used, which during the process of paying out from the ship is heated and passes through a mixture of melted resin, shellac and coal tar, whereon afterwards is strewed hay or hemp to make it lighter for some time during the sinking. Silver wire is preferable, as being a good conductor and for its insolubility in oxygenated sea-water. Whatever may be the loss of current by bad insulation, the electromotive power can always be made stronger. But the bad insulation has a good side too, as preventing the surfaces from being loaded as a Leyden-jar; and earth and atmospheric currents can be made harmless by establishing a forward and backward current through the wire. The great derivation requires a sign-receiving apparatus of great sensitiveness. That may be done by means of a mirror-galvanometer, or multipli-cator with telescope, as employed by Weber, Gauss, &c. Some letters could be placed on the measure or rod; and a strong magnetic needle, provided with an extinguisher slinging on the induction principle, when at very small distance can make the telegraph announce quickly. Another mode of telegraphy could be obtained by lowering two distinct metallic conductors, of different metals, iron and silver for in-stance, both being imperfectly insulated, and so signgiving by using the submarine leading as an element with derivated current or not, or sign-giving with augmented and diminished electromotive power.

L. C. Levoir, P.D., Assistant in Physics, Leyden University.

MEETING FOR THE ENSUING WEEK. WED. British Association for the Advancement of Science.

#### PINE ARTS

#### INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION. FURNITURE.

It is worthy of note, that while the study of architecture and those cognate arts of design practised by the goldsmith and metal sculptor is zealously carried on amongst ourselves by men of at least two schools of opinion, scarcely any attention is given to artistic beauty in the articles of domestic need which go by the name of furniture. The popular taste seems satisfied with unbeautiful and, too frequently, faultily-constructed results. Our tables show, often enough, in their flimsy inelegance or their clumsy weight, the want of consideration of mechanical laws. We sit upon chairs that, so they be strong enough for purpose, comply with no other requirement of their office; or, if of the class styled ornamental, are but flimsy wonders of carpentry craft, designed without harmonious proportion of parts, grace of line or aptitude of decoration. The power of cunningly putting together certain pieces of wood is prized & if that were all men need to practise; and when, by mere adhesion of glue and mechanical jointing, these trifles hold together, they attain the dignity of chairs. Constructive art—a very extended

applica —purs ignore If v their made models of wh Museu the m forms line, n trust 1 this by in the

sculpti

Nº 1

rudene omam chairs a feeli racteri elabora Orient same t for an than t Nothin conque able to rarely Media passed This preser prized thousa

produc rude of a r and e have of its differe power the R than s matte cease :

eviden

domes

The

Indee Renai æval o if not this or the m that 1 things of me

sage o Greek much edly u have a as ma tables divers remot Venic a nati

this w

beanti

systen

'62

cere).

urate eak or a

ough

exion

ishes sulta and these

862. arine

e still sider.

men. of ite

tacles inted. h the uring

resin,

time

lity in loss of

power

rfaces

h and estabgh the

done Jauss. ure or with ciple.

graph

could c con-for insignement g with

vsics,

nce.

dy of design

ulptor

arcely

in the d with ructed their

want

t upon f their

re but

rithout ine or ningly zed as

en, by

inting, lignity application and ennoblement of mechanical joinery approximation and emotioned to mechanical jointry—pursued with quite other views than to display the power of glue and cunning fitting, seems almost ignored in modern practice. The results are ugly

ignored in modern practice. The results are ugly things, such as long use only can render endurable. If we look at what the ancients produced, their superiority is astonishing. The Egyptians made seats, even such as we now use, that are models of good design; some of their low chairs, of which many specimens are in the British Museum, show nearly as good handicraft as the modern articles, and have really elegant the modern articles, and have really elegant forms combined on true principles of harmony of line, material and colour. The Greeks, if we may trust their sculptures and fictile paintings, to be seen on vases innumerable, were not less happy in this branch of Art-design. There is much beauty this branch of Art-design. There is much beauty in the furniture of the Assyrians, as shown on the sculptures that have been rescued for us; a certain clumsiness may not inaptly be attributed to the rudeness of the carver's art: at any rate, the bronze ornaments which actually formed portions of their chairs and tables, and are now in existence, show chairs and tables, and are now in existence, show a feeling for design singularly estimable, and cha-racteristic of a people who loved gorgeous and elaborate decoration with an intensity peculiar to Oriental races. Roman representations tell the same tale; in disproof of which it would be difficult for any modern to produce a more elegant vehicle than the famous bronze biga, now in the Vatican. Nothing can be more beautiful than some of the articles of furniture that were in use amongst the conquerors of the world. On Chinese and Japanese works of this sort fine colour is often found, traceable to a very remote origin: the forms also, more and to a very lemote origin. The original factors are agreeable and serviceable. In Mediæval Art a noble speciality is found not surpassed by any other manifestation in this matter.

Medieval Art a none speciality is some as passed by any other manifestation in this matter. This is evident not alone in the actual articles preserved, and presumably remarkable specimens prized for costliness or observable beauty, but in thousands of illuminated drawings which give, in evident good faith, the actual forms of every domestic article of furniture.

These last examples are, it is to be observed, productions of what are whimsically styled "the rude ages," and associated in popular estimation with the stiff, high-backed and hideous contrivances of a much more recent period. The student of illuminations knows well how excellent in design, and even truly comfortable—the last being the test of value on the point—these articles must have been. When Medieval Art in every one of its numerous varieties of application, all of of its numerous varieties of application, all of which differed as the nations which practised them differed in character—thereby proving the vitalizing power of its source—underwent that change we call the Renaissance, which was more truly a change than a new birth, Art, so applied to our subject-matter, was found equal to the event, and did not case to produce beautiful articles for domestic use. Indeed, some authorities assert that the true Early Renaissance furniture surpassed the strictly Medi-aval or pure Gothic works of the kind in elegance,

swal or pure Gothic works of the kind in elegance, if not in mere picturesqueness of character. In this opinion we must agree with the authorities.

It may not be said in reply, by defenders of the modern no-system of upholstery or furniture-making, that all these things owe their charm to that mere strangeness which makes unfamiliar things acceptable to us. The habits and customs of men do not alter so very much in the passage of centuries that the later-quoted examples might not be applicable to modern uses. The Greeks, Egyptians and Assyrians sat upon chairs much as we do. Although these peoples undoubtedly used couches more freely than ourselves, we edly used couches more freely than ourselves, we have ample evidence that the Etruscans had nearly as marked a preference for chairs as ourselves. The Romans were great recliners: hence their tables and the arrangement of their rooms were diverse from our own. If all these instances be too remote for a modern application, let us look to Venice of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries a nation luxurious enough for any comparison. Of this we find in pictures and remains not only a beantiful, but a characteristic and "comfortable" beautiful, but a characteristic and "comfortable" mere joinery, carpentry probably as cunning as system of furniture-making. If, on the reverse that of Hiram's artificers, veneers that are possibly side of the objection, we turn to savage races for unique, carving that is intricate, if not beautiful:

what they have done and do in this matter, it is frequently found that the forms employed by them are at least original, and mostly, if the people selected be not sheer brutes, display high feeling for beauty in the forms of their moveables. The

for beauty in the forms of their moveables. The seats most ingeniously constructed of fibres of trees by the Malay peoples are quotable.

The active magnificence of the First Napoleon promoted a strong development of design in furniture that may still be seen by examples in old-fashioned houses even in England. This mainly originated from the ideas of David, the painter, and remained longest in vogue of all the fruits of the Roman fever of the French Revolutionists. Its character is heavy and rectangular; it is often the Roman lever of the French Revolutionists. Its character is heavy and rectangular; it is often loaded with brass ornaments, yet occasionally has a severe dignity that is admirable. Such a style as this was exactly what might have been expected from the French nation when throwing off more things than the regal dominion. It was the direct things than the regal dominion. It was the direct antithesis to the flimsy, tawdry, gewgaw-loving taste of the Court. Napoleonian furniture is the sole creditable recent application of Art in this direction. Our modern no-style owes nothing to it; and to the roccoo inanity, that had oftentimes a strange method, not ungraceful, in its clinquanterie, it is indebted for no more than the folly of scoopings, meaningless quirks, curves and angles, such as now-a-days display the profundity of the designer's indifference to anything like aptitude, beauty, or even strength, in his work. Putting aside mere luxuv of stuffing and springs, as foreign to mere luxury of stuffing and springs, as foreign to the question now in hand, we know but one article of current use which displays a wise feeling of fitness to function such as shall insure comfort

of current use which displays a wise feeling of fitness to function such as shall insure comfort as well as elegance: this one is not perfect in either quality, and might be improved; yet it has singular merits. The article is a humble one indeed, being nothing more than the common beech or birch wood Windsor chair. The kangaroo chair is not indigenous, or, at least, is a re-importation of recent date; it is a most valuable one. The Windsor chair, with its converging back rails, its single-piece, bow and well-adapted legs, honours its inventor, whoever he was.

We have thus far confined our remarks to chairs merely for convenience; the same principles of construction and elegance may be found developed in all the moveables of the peoples designated. The same common failures beset our modern practice, whether it be in easy-chairs, sofas, couches, vehicles of all kinds—some wheelbarrows are happy, especially that used by "navvies"—tables, an innumerable family, from the lordly dining-table to my lady's gimerack of lath and plaster, not excluding the composite whatlath and plaster, not excluding the composite what-not, which last has grown heroic in the Trafalgar Square fountains; bookcases, chiffoniers, and all their tribe. If called upon to name the thing which has suffered most under modern innocence of purpose, and the frame-maker's craft be not held distinct from that of the upholsterer, we should point to the looking-glass frames of modern production as the basest of all known works. We have seen things of this order that are trials of human sufferance.

It must be obvious to all thoughtful persons that profusion of carving, costliness of material, elaboration of inlays, or cunning intricacy of parts, still more mere lustre of varnish, are entirely to be banished from a critical consideration of furniture. our upholsterers excel in these matters, and the International Exhibition has a considerable average of show-rooms charged with the results. The greater number of these articles are such as use has made endurable to people; but an examination of the state of the st has made endurable to people; but an examination of them will more than support our opinion that there is urgent need of something being done ere we can rank English homes on a par with those of the bygone nations who have done well in this matter. From the Madagascar iron chair, probably the earliest domestic Art-production of the natives of that island, up to the most "expensive" upholstery in the Courts, there are few indeed which fulfil the requirements of applied Art in a satisfactory manner. Here is perfection of mere joinery, carpentry probably as cunning as

here let us except much of the fret-cutting new so much employed, and French polish of inestimable shininess. Nevertheless, in all these there is very little Art. A slight inspection of the general character of the carving will satisfy the sceptical observer that our words are sooth. We believe the observer that our words are sooth. We believe the fault of all this lies with the public itself, and very little indeed with the manufacturers, who can hardly be expected to produce unsaleable articles. The progress of Art-knowledge must change this aspect of the affair exceedingly, and introduce a like feeling to that which has welcomed so many cognate developments of Applied Art in metal,

glass, stone and paper.

A few exceptions to the commonplace neglect of Art so applied may close our remarks. Mesrs., Morris, Marshall & Faulkner are eminent for the artistic feeling their works now in the Medieval Court display. A Couch (No. 5783), by this firm, of turned wood and very simple character, is excellent, and evidences considerable ingenuity in applying straps to support the cushions, and admirable taste for colour in the covers of the whole. Behind this hang some hand-wrought tapestries, to the value of which, as a novel manu-facture, we believe the public will soon bear testimony: here is instant employment for women in mony: here is instant employment for women in a new way, that ought to be acceptable to all tastes. The colour and patterns of these things are exceedingly beautiful. Two sideboards very exquisitely decorated with high-class pictures should not be overlooked: a less costly repetition of these designs would be desirable.—Mr. W. Burges exhibits several articles of not quite equal criticis mostly the characteristic mostly are the control of artistic merit to the above (5679), but admirable in many qualities.—A Chimney-piece (5709), exhibited by Mr. J. B. Philip, but stated as the design of Mr. Burges, illustrating some events in the life of St. Neot, shows better design than execution— the last being somewhat ordinary, despite its ela-boration. Clever enough in spirit, but too elaborate boraton. Clever enough in spirit, but too elaborate and even farfetched in humour, are the paintings which decorate the cabinet, by the last-named artist, that is placed near the chimney-piece. This depends for its success entirely upon the execution of the pictorial decorations, which, here at least, are not all that is intended, while the article itself must be too costly for common use. The carvings must be too costly for common use. The carvings (5702), from designs by the same, executed in alabaster, are generally spirited, but likewise laboricusly humorous.—A Print-case (5815), by Mr. T. Seddon, decorated with paintings, is exceedingly good; as are also some solidly-made, well-composed and handsome chairs with low arms.—In Mr. Skidmore's Furniture Court, a bedstead and some minor articles display not only good design in form, but satisfactory, though somewhat gloomy, colour. Near these are some sacramental vessels, by the last, which evince perfect knowledge of old models. It is to be regretted that Messrs. Morris, Marlast, which evince perfect knowledge of old models. It is to be regretted that Messrs. Morris, Marshall & Faulkner, who unquestionably are successful in applying Art-principles to furniture design, restrict themselves so devotedly to Gothic forms and character. The same skill more freely developed would be more valuable. Mr. T. Seddon is less wilfully trammelled, therefore his works may expect a wider acceptation. On this occasion we have excluded from the subject the immense number of articles which are strictly church-furninumber of articles which are strictly church-furni-ture, also paper-hangings, floor-cloths, vehicles, tools and boats, of which last much might be said, and confine our remarks wholly to items of domestic use, with special reference to such as are mainly of wood, however decorated by painting, polishing, inlaying and gilding. To sum up, let us say that the wilderness of furniture here seen is lamentably deficient in the Ast chargest although supendid deficient in the Art-element, although splendid, costly and serviceable in the majority of instances. Those most successful are, with one exception, almost fanatically in the Gothic taste; so that, howarmost manufactive in the crothest asset, so that, now-ever excellent, they are not likely to be accepted. What is wanted is palpable enough,—that some architect, artist or ingenious person should design moveables of moderate cost, in elegant forms, suitable to modern uses.

CHURCH FITTINGS AND CARVINGS.

As might be expected, these are almost exclusively Gothic in character. The fittings for churches to be built in other styles must be little else than

Nº

version

certa

bomb

place

treat

Herr

Man

has r

party

of pi

it po

ture)

say)

parti

mere

Kall

in G

-wl

all, v

to be

teur style

for n

oper

well

with

solid has lude

T

as t

mer

and

-he

a-do

yet,

Was

lute

as t

sens Ii

who

was

like

best

Mai

resu

one

nigh

affor

rett

how

owi

exp

turn

love

thos

peri

mus

den

first

rett

bine

the

In

idea

that

Cer

elaborate works of upholstery in the ordinary fashions, and not worth showing; or else, what is most probably the fact, they are never made but to order, so that none exist to show. At any rate, we can find nothing of the kind at the International Exhibition. A significant matter it is that there should be church furniture, Gothic even to fanaticism in spirit, and none, even for domestic use, which can be styled "Palladian" and "Classic" in any of their developments. Amongst the churchfittings, the Romanesque spirit is most fully dis-played. In the North-east Court of the South-east Transept is a Reredos, designed by Mr. Bodley, of most elaborate and beautiful character, inlaid with coloured marbles and polished studs of spar,— a fine example of the wise consideration given by our best architects to propriety of style in minor parts of their works. Most of the works now to be examined are comprised in Class 10, Sub-Class C of the Catalogue, being "shown," says that unsymmetrical document, "for architectural hours," tural beauty." According to the ingenious perversity of the arrangements applied to articles of this order, they are not designated by the names esigners and disposed accordingly, but by of their de those of the executants: furthermore, some of the articles being of imposing character, they have been employed to decorate the nave and parts of the building; consequently, it is difficult to give clear directions for finding the works we may point out, so dispersed are they. Fortunately, however, brief directions will suffice for conspicuous objects. A second Revedos (2487), in the neighbourhood of the last-named article, intended for the Church of SS. Peter and James at Oxford, and designed, like the edifice to contain it, by Mr. Street, is hardly so spirited and successful as that by Mr. Bodley: the carvings, by Mr. Earp, look overconventionalized and somewhat tame. The inlays of many-coloured marbles are of excellent character Under the same number will be found in design. a Pulpit designed by the same for his Church at Bournemouth, with inlays of marble on Caen stone, which is remarkable for elegance of form and good colour in the decorations. This may be compared which is remarkable for elegance of form and good colour in the decorations. This may be compared with a fatuously-designed Pulpit (2426), made to resemble an oak-tree, by Mr. Clay: even if finely carved, this would be an offence against good taste in Art; but, coarsely executed, it is a genuine absurdity. To the elaborately-carved pulpit and canopy from Liége that stands under the Western Dome, we have already alluded. So far as elaboration and venetition of parts can go it is expect. and repetition of parts can go, it is excellent; but the carving, needing the fine spirit which should characterize good Art, is not enough to obtain a high artistic place for the thing itself. The large Font (2430), by Mr. Forsyth, which is in the compartment of the Eastern Transept before named, displaying two angels upholding its bowl, has the idea thereof borrowed from Thorwaldsen's famous work of like design, which is decidedly preferable, insomuch as the idea of one grand angel is bolder than that of two little angels.

The Porch of the Digby Mortuary Chapel in Sherborne Church, although the head and tympan are not shown, is very rich and soberly fine in design: the stiff, modern look of the carving which decorates the jambs in lines between the shafts of coloured marble, as they recede towards the door, spoils much of the grace of this work. It is exactly such work as this that may be said to be sure to improve with age and wear: fragments of the like express, to the fancy, an excellence not possessed by the originals. The Fountain (2437), near the last article, by Mr. Nesfield, executed by Mr. Earp, of Romaneque design, inlaid with rich marbles and spars, decorated with objects of "incised" work,—i.e., the outlines drawn on the stone sunk and filled with a black composition,—is a noble work of Art, worthy of any palace-garden or conservatory. It has an upper, second bowl, surmounted itself by a charmingly-designed group of a mother with a child on her knee. The peacock, inlaid with many-coloured spars, that decorates the lower bowl, will be admired by all. The extreme simplicity, solidity and plainness of the outline the architect has chosen for this work are well suited to display the richness, brilliancy and variety of the colouring it exhibits. In the Nave, Mr. Earp has a bold and creditable

Drinking Fountain (2427), with carvings, coloured studs and decorations, that is not, however, equal to the last. Here is the new Peterborough "frontlet"—i.e., hanging cloth for the front of an altar, as we may explain for the benefit of those who, like a certain bishop, may be innocent of the nature of the article—the said bishop, when asked to lend one pertaining to his cathedral and famous as a specimen of old embroidery, having sent his own silk apron. This work (5699), wrought by Miss Blencowe, with rich colours upon a green ground, is a fine example of modern work. Another frontlet, designed by Mr. Bodley for St. Paul's Cathedral, is worthy of examination and praise for its sober splendour and excellent taste. Mr. Street's Iron Font-Cover (5714) is a good example of a new application of the metal in modern practice.

A few objects of architectural character, not properly to be classed with the above, may find a place here. Messrs. Jackson & Sons contribute a Renaissance Fire-Place and Mantel in Carton-Pierre (2434), which is worthy of praise; it consists of a bold oval for a mirror, surmounted by a rich entablature, that is itself sustained by a pair of This is placed in the Eastern sept. Some *Prescoes* by Mr. T. G. Parry (5708) are noteworthy. Messrs. Pritchard & Seddon's Encaustic Tiles and their Decorated Organ (5710) should not be overlooked; these are in the North Court. We regret to observe a practice among exhibitors of articles which can hardly be styled artistic or mechanical, but are strictly examples of Applied Art, in not giving the names of the actual designers, but, instead thereof, their own as manufacturers. There is so much meanin the practice, that it ought to be combated at all times and by everybody. It is, no doubt, one cause of the dullness and want of feeling for their work which operate so injuriously on the producers of modern Art-manufactures. Every person purchasing such articles should insist upon knowing the name of the designer. It is rarely that of the firm selling the same.

Fine-Art Gossif.—Mr. Noble is to execute the Manchester Memorial Statue to the Prince Consort, which Mr. Goadsby, Mayor of the city, presents to his fellow-citizens. This is to stand under a canopy, and be raised upon a pedestal of elaborate character in Italian quattro-cento style; the architectural accessories are designed by Mr. Worthington. The whole is to be 75 feet high, the statue itself 8 feet high, in Garter robes, with a scroll in its hand, according to the received modern idea of expressiveness. Mr. Worthington's part of the composition has more interest in somewhat resembling the Eleanor Crosses, works which may be considered the most perfect examples of Gothic Art, and accepted as its culminating triumphs in minor developments.

The restoration of the ancient and very interesting Church of Minster, Thanet, is to be completed; most of its comparatively modern and always ugly elements are to be removed, and those which characterized its integrity of old to be displayed, repaired and maintained.

The large picture by Guido, once in the National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, which represents Venus being attired by the Graces, has been sent to Edinburgh, by way of addition to the National Gallery of Scotland.

Considerable works of restoration and enlargement are going on in St. Aldate's Church, Oxford. Two new chancel-aisles are being built, north and south of the church; the west end of the south chancel-aisle is being lengthened and a new porch added, together with a new vestry. The old columns are to be taken out of the nave, and red Aberdeen granite shafts substituted.

The Norman Chapter-house of Worcester Cathedral, so long used as a library, one of the most remarkable buildings of its kind in existence, for its large diameter, the arcade of interlaced arches upon its inner walls, and its severity of style, is now undergoing restoration. Happily, there is little need of severe "restoration,"—cleaning and repairing are all that can well be done to the structure. The books, amongst which are many

valuable MSS., are removed to Edgar Tower. On taking down the cases, which completely lined the walls of the apartment, some remains of paintings were found.

The window for the east end of Glasgow Cathedral, for which estimates have figured before Parliament on more than one occasion, has been erected. It contains figures of the Evangelists, diapers, emblems, armorials, &c. The figures were designed by M. J. von Schrandolph, of Munich; the ornaments, by M. Ainmiller, of the same place. How does it happen, when we are establishing a national school of decorative Art,—have succeeded in producing many undeniably fine works,—and possess artists, not mere manufacturers, who give their attention to this very branch of Art, that the only Government commission for stained glass is given to foreign designers!

Four chancel-aisle windows, displaying remarkable beauty of colour and full appreciation of the true character of stained glass, have been placed by Messrs. Morris, Marshall & Co., of Red Lion Square, in the new church at Southgate, near Barnet, the work of Mr. G. G. Scott. The subjects are the Evangelists, with their respective emblems surmounting canopies, under which the saints are seated. The same firm has executed a fine rose window for the west end of the new church of St. Michael, at Brighton, designed by Mr. Bodley.
The windows display angels ringing joy-bells
round the Virgin and Child: the robes of the angels are yellow and green on a quarry ground of starlike pattern; that of the Virgin is a rich pattern of yellow on a ruby background. Beneath this, a couplet contains in its divisions respectively the figures of St. Michael and Raphael, the former being in armour, the latter in canonicals, alb, cope, &c. Their wings are upturned on a ruby ground of intense beauty; the figures life-size. This church will be remarkable for the merit and amount of the stained glass it will contain. In the south aisle will be placed the Baptism of Christ in a two-light window. The Flight into Egypt has been designed, very beautifully, by Mr. E. B. Jones, for a two-light chancel-aisle window: angels are seen clearing the way for the ass, by holding aside the branches of trees. Messrs. Clayton & Bell have fitted two windows of the nave clerestory and the east window of this church with stained glass.

A statue of Maria Theresa has been erected in the court of the Military Academy at Vienna.

#### MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

BOYAL ENGLISH OPERA, Covent Garden, under the management of Miss Louisa Pyne and Mr. W. Harrison, Sols Lessees.—Arrangements for the Week. Daring the week the following eminent Artistes will appear:—Miss Louisa Pyne, Madame Laura Baxter, Miss Susan Pyne, Miss Thirlwall, Miss San Dobson, and Mölle. Parepa; Messrs. Santley, George Perren, H. Corri, John Rouse, W. H. Weiss and W. Harrison. Conductor, Conductor, Santley Santley, Santley Santley, Santley

#### MUSIC IN THE DUCHY OF BADEN.

German Music of the Future does not seem, as yet, to have possessed itself of the Rhine-Land; whereas that of the Past is everywhere. At Strasburg, a German company has been reviving the old, old 'Danauweibehen' of Kauer;—at Carlsruhe, during the past weeks of Court festivity, the bills have announced such solid fare as Mozart's 'Figaro' and Spontini's 'Vestale,—and, for merriment, Nicolai's Shakspeare opera, 'The Merry Wives of Windsor.' The Carlsruhe performances are repeated at Baden-Baden. Here the stationary band of music, which is good in point of material, is worth noticing, being sufficiently catholic in its selections. I have heard, more than once, Herr Wagner's most intelligible pages, the Overture and March from 'Tannhäuser,' and the Procession Chorus from 'Lohengrin,' without any increase of edification or approach to con-

, '62

r. On

intings

before s been gelists. unich; place shing a ceeded -and ho give hat the lass is

emark.

of the

placed d Lion

, near nblems

nts are ne rose rch of Bodley. by-bells

angels of star-

tern of this, a ely the

former

o, cope,

ground

a twones, for e seen ide the 1 have

and the

cted in 1a. \_

nder the son, Sole k the fol-yne, Ma-diss Sara erren, H. onductor, iday, Os-day, Sep-Wednes-

WednesAH. On
VN DIApearance
an Opera,
pear.
o 42. 42.;
; AmphiSox-Office
f Mr. J.
ers. No

em, as

Land;

fare as

—and, The ne per-

ood in g suffi-heard,

lligible

äuser. with-

version. While no just person can deny them a certain nobility of intention, repetition makes the bombast and crudity employed to conceal commoncertain nobility of intention, repetition makes the bombast and crudity employed to conceal commonplaces of phrase and want of scientific resource increasingly felt. The other evening, we were treated with a contrast to the opposite extreme, in Herr V. Lachner's Overture to 'The Four Ages of Man,'—an oratorio the name of which, I fancy, has not yet travelled to England. The iconoclastic party in Germany point to the correct medicority of productions such as this prelude (void of all devotional spirit, and indebted for such style as it possesses to Weber's 'Ruler of the Spirits' Overture), as the excuse for the repulsive and (they say) necessary eccentricity of Wagnerism: but this form of argument, howbeit common to hot partisanship all the world over, reduces praise to mere apology. In the same category as Herr Lachner's Overture may be classed Overtures by Kalliwoda, A. Weber, Kreutzer's to 'The Night in Granada,' and Lindpaintner's to 'The Vampire,'—which also have had their turn—well-made works all, without style or individuality. It was really a relief, after these adust pieces of respectability, to be treated to a composition of an English amateur in the Italian—or, to be precise, in the Bellini style.—Mr. C. Raner's Overture to 'Norma, which teur in the Italian—or, to be precise, in the Bellini style,—Mr. C. Raper's Overture to 'Norma, which for many years was played in London, before that opera, to audiences who never dreamed that they were listening to a piece of home-manufacture; so well is the tone of the Sicilian master caught, without servile imitation, but with an unaffected solidity in working out the ideas, of which Bellini has left no example in any of his operatic preludes!

The past riches and present decay of German invention were never brought before me so forcibly as the other evening, while I listened to another Baden band (this time a military one) playing the 'Preciosa' music. How small is this in bulk! merely a light overture, and a few incidental songs and dances thrown in to help out the Spanish story; —how rich in melody! rich enough to furnish half-a-dozen full operas of these our empty times! And yet, by the rapturists among Weber's countrymen, who accept Schumann as an inventor, and deify Wagner as sublime beyond the power of even absolute faith to comprehend, they must be sneered at The past riches and present decay of German

the faith to comprehend, they must be sneered at as trivial,—so deliciously do they fulfil the poor, sensual purpose of pleasing and seizing the ear!

If Weber (as distinguished from Mozart, from whose music, as from Handel's, the Italian element was never wholly discharged) be rated as the first of German melodists, Schubert (considered under of German melodists, Schubert (considered under like conditions) was assuredly the second, as his best Lieder and his incomparable four-handed Marches remain to prove. But when did ever fresh and characteristic fancy produce such small result as is to be found in the mass (it is a heavy one) of his more ambitious works?—The other night, an interesting opportunity of comparing him with his predecessors and contemporaries was him with his predecessors and contemporaries was afforded during the performance of his comic operetta 'Der Häusliche Krieg,' given by the strenuous retta 'Der Häusliche Krieg,' given by the strenuous Carlsruhe company. It seemed once more to prove how a writer full of poetry, as he was, could not—owing to natural deficiency, perversity, or want of experience—adapt means to ends. Castelli's anecdote of a bevy of ladies (of the olden time) who turn sulky owing to the absence of their lords and lovers at the war, but must needs be reconciled to lovers at the war, but must needs be reconciled to those same masters, on their return, after a brief period of quarrel, is here laid out for one act of music on the scale of a grand opera. The cast demands a double quartett of solo voices (four of first-class pretensions), besides a duett of comic singers and a double chorus! The management of the last ingredient is the best thing in the operates, the choruses are well contented or comthe last ingredient is the best thing in the operetta; the choruses are well contrasted or combined—the melodies are easy and unborrowed—the sonority is good. There are three duetts in the operetta, and, I think, at most, two ballads. In most of these the beginning promises well: the ideas do not recall either Mozart or Beethoven, or that heavily-light, ancient Dittersdorf (who stands for one of Germany's few comic opera-writers). Certain phrases recall, rather, 'The Erl-King,' the 'Barcarolle,' and other of their composer's most favourite songs, in a diluted form; while

their treatment too often becomes weak and insignificant, not always redeemed by animation at the close—a means of rescue often successfully employed by those deficient in constructive power. The orchestra is used discreetly, without much attempt at novelty. The performance was neat and strenuous (to repeat an epithet), especially on the part of band and chorus. What the Germans, for the sake of correctness, will accept as principal singers, even in their great capitals, need not be told. The corps at Carlsruhe is hardly up to the average mark of second-class towns.—After Schubert's operetta, Mendelssohn's 'Loreley' finale was tried, with the result which must always attend its presentment on the stage. Had its composer, as clear-sighted as he was modest in self-correction, lived to bring it to the test of rehearsal and putting into action, it is more than probable that it would not have retained its present form.

retained its present form.

It was well worth while to confront the dullness retained its present form.

It was well worth while to confront the dullness and the drains of Carlsruhe (the latter outdoing in "odious savours sweet" those of Coleridge's Cologne), for the sake of a performance of Nicolai's 'Merry Wives of Windsor.' This may be fairly rated as the best comic opera of modern Germany: and as an example of music lively without frivolity, but without strongly-marked style—spontaneous without startling or fresh fancy,—music which may not hold fast the hearer, yet does not tire him,—it may be pointed to assomething peculiar if not unique, an opera more sterling than any by Conradin Kreutzer, or Lortzing, or the charmer of the hour, M. von Flotow, which should keep its own stage, and be advantageously transferred to that of other countries. Nicolai does not appear to have been a born melodist (who does in Germany, since Preciosa Weber?), but has here shown no common amount of ingenuity and care combined. The overture is happy and effective. Some of the scenes are wrought up into real brightness. The concerted pieces are generally happier than the airs. There are wrought up into real brightness. The concerted pieces are generally happier than the airs. There is mirth in the duett where the wives compare Sir John's letters, and sufficient opportunity for lively display in the part of the prima donna, Mrs. Ford (to keep the English names). The buckbasket finale, which closes the first act, is effective and well knit. The second act is opened by a drinking-song, for Falstaff, with chorus. This is an excrescence; indeed, Nicolai generally missed making the part of the amorous knight musically big, or unctuously merry enough: his duett, howmaking the part of the amorous knight musically big, or unctuously merry enough: his duett, however, with Ford, is clever. Then comes an ingenious quartett, between Anne Page, Fenton (tenor, of course), and Slender, and Dr. Caius; the two latter parts being aside. The lover's serenade, which lures Mistress Anne out to listen, is pleasing: the effect, however, is somewhat disturbed by that which was meant to enhance it, the accompaniment of violin obbligato, which at last makes a brilliant cadence supported by the two voices. This is more eccentric than pleasing. An exceedingly pretty sestett closes the second act. In the third, the legend of Herne the Hunter is given to Mrs. Page, a contralto; the Carlsruhe contralto, Madame Hauser, has an agreeable low voice, and the song Hauser, has an agreeable low voice, and the song pleases; in itself it is poor. Lastly comes the night scene in the forest. The prelude to this is nothing short of delicious: the long note in alt. susnothing short of delicious: the long note in alt. sustained by the violins,—while a melodic phrase, dreamy but not confused, is wrought up with a mellow and soft crescendo,—pictures moonlight in a forest, with a nature, harmony and subduing beauty not often reached in music. The music of the false Elves bent on scaring and chastizing the huge pest of Windsor is good, well in accordance with the situation, and the scene is crossed, not ill, by the elopement in mistake of Dr. Caius, not with the "lubberly post-boy," but with Slender in elfin gear (a change permissible in opera, where simplicity and clearness are so essential). Less happy is the episode of the happy lovers, which interrupts the scene bootlessly. The close is a gay little quartett with chorus. Throughout the opera the instrumentation is fresh, clever and effective,—very much what the instrumentation of an opera should much what the instrumentation of an opera should be. Why should we not hear this work in England—on our own or on the Italian stage?—even though, now that Lablache is no more, it is idle to expect that we shall ever see or hear a Falstaff. If

I mistake not, the work has been translated into

I mistake not, the work has been translated into our language by a skilled and popular dramatist. The singers at Carlsruhe are inferior (the controllo excepted), but they are spirited and firm. Higher praise than this is the due of the orchestra, which plays with true German point and relish. Nothing better could be desired than the stage appointments. The forest scene is the most probable piece of stage moonlight that I recollect. They have, since Nicolai's opera, given Herr F. Lachner's 'Catarina Cornaro,' and are about to study Herr Abert's 'King Enzio,' which opera seems to find real favour in the eyes of good musicians here,—who are as unanimous in confirming the impossibility of producing 'Tristan und Ysolde.' The men of the present, it is to be feared, may be too sleepy, too apt to bask in the flatteries of small circles and small successes; but for "the Music of the Future," I cannot but hopefully believe that the chances of a future in Germany are fast and steadily fading out. steadily fading out.

STANDARD.—On Saturday, a new piece by Mr. C. H. Hazlewood was produced. The care with which it has been placed on the boards, and the excellent scenery with which it is illustrated by Mr. Gowrie, entitle it to serious notice. The subject is old, being Sir Walter Scott's story of 'The Heart of Mid Lothian,' which has already been witnessed on the stage in more than one shape. In progress of time, however, improvements are suggested in the management of old themes by which their stage-eligibility may be increased. Mr. Hazlewood has laboured hard to make the argument which he has selected as efficient as possible, and with more than ordinary success. The title of this new adaptation of an old subject is 'Jeanie Deans; or, the Sisters of St. old subject is 'Jeanie Deans; or, the Sisters of St. Leonards,' and all the energy of the adapter has been thrown into the character of his heroine. The been thrown into the character of his heroine. The drama opens with the determination of Margery Murdockson to have revenge for Geordie Robinson's desertion of her daughter Madge Wildfire, which is followed by an interview between Geordie and Effic, in which their mutual relations are explained. Margery abandons the new-born child to her gipsy crew, and informs the police of Effie's recent confinement; and the act concludes with her arrest, and her father's corrow. The remaining acts are deroted crew, and informs the police of Effie's recent confinement; and the act concludes with her arrest, and her father's sorrow. The remaining acts are devoted to the trial of Effie Deans, and Jeanie's journey to London, and her return to Scotland, with the perils that impede her progress homeward, after having secured the royal pardon for her sister. These perils are accumulated by the skill of the dramatist, who makes Margery Murdochson and her gipsy gang to stop her at every turn. A "sensation" scene is also contrived, by which Jeanie is detained among the gipsy tents, in a mountain pass, and only delivered from their machination by the unexpected interference of Geordie. Even in the fourth act she runs a further risk, from which she is delivered by the Laird of Dumbiedikes; and when she gains the Tolbooth, such is her exhausted state that she is unable to produce the pardon. Again Geordie's aid is appealed to, who rushing on the scene takes the pardon from her bosom, and only reaches the scaffold with it in time to prevent the execution of Effie. By such dramatic artifices the audience is greatly excited. The characters are adequately supported; Miss Marriott and Miss Mandlebert representing the two sisters with effect, and the Laird of Dumbiedikes being realized to the life by representing the two sisters with effect, and the Laird of Dumbiedikes being realized to the life by Mr. Gourlay, the Scotch comedian, who has been engaged expressly for the part. The appearance of this gentleman in London, in such a character, is a matter of importance to judicious playgoers.

Grecian.—We have another version of 'The Hanged Man,' under its proper title, presented at this theatre. In many important respects it is a great improvement on 'Capilda,' as produced at the Surrey. It is compressed into three acts, and the part of Christol, who has been hung for bigamy, and revives under the surgeon's knife, is impersonated, with much comic unction, by Mr. George Conquest, who throws the whole force of his style into the assumption.

Reading Abbey.—An inquirer at Reading writes:

"Historians tell us that King Henry the First was buried at Reading, in the Abbey founded by himself. Can you tell me whether his body has ever been officially removed? If not, is anything to be seen now of his tomb? I have lately examined the ruins, and found a tomb, also a ruin, containing a stone sarcophagus; which is far too short for most men. The body-stone has been removed and broken, and The body-stone has been removed and broken, and certainly if any body had been there it is not there now. There are also traces of what may have been another tomb. Now, if King Henry and the two Matildas, Queen and Empress, were buried in that Abbey, as is asserted, and if they have never been officially removed, it is discreditable to the nation, as well as to the town, to leave the tombs in such a condition. Will any say that they were as expected. condition. Will any say that they were so much worse than some buried in Westminster Abbey that we ought to be glad to forget them? If you can give me any information on this subject, I shall be glad. The Reading people seem to care a good deal for the present, however little sentiment they may have about the past. The ruins of the Abbey, except in the one particular of the tombs, are neatly kept and laid out for flower-shows. G."

—The only information we can give is this:—At the period of the suppression of religious houses, the bones of the royal founder of Reading Abbey were "thrown out," says Sandford, "to make room for a stable of horses." In 1815, a large stone coffin was discovered near the spot, which has been con-jectured to be that which once held Henry's remains. This coffin measured seven feet, so that it could not be the ore seen by our Convenced on. be the one seen by our Correspondent.

The Charities of London.—Whilst thanking you for the attention bestowed upon my work, 'The Charities of London,' in your interesting article in the Athenœum of Saturday last, I hope you will allow me the opportunity of pointing out an error into which the reviewer has fallen, and which may create in the minds of your readers an impression that the work in some way falls short of its proper object. The statement that the volume "omits, of course, our enormous parochial rates and our Government grants for education,"—and, again, "conveys an inadequate idea of the expenditure upon benevolent objects in London," is incorrect; as you will at once perceive upon reference to the Index at the end of the volume, under 'Poor Law' and 'Education,' or to chapters III. and x., in which ample information and carefully-compiled which ample information and carefully-compiled statistics are given. Again, reference to the chapter on 'Police Court Funds,' and to 'National Sub-scriptions,' will show you that these subjects are treated upon at some length; and Mr. Peabody's donation and the Colliery Accident Subscriptions are specially mentioned in the Preface. I merely mention the latter as the reviewer assumes that "no mention is made of them, as subsequent to publication."

SAMPSON LOW, JUN.

Encaustic Tiles.—No Art-manufacture has been developed with such perfect success as that of reproducing the medieval encaustic tiles used for the pavements and walls of churches and domestic buildings. More than one firm has obtained a name by success in this matter. It is hard, however, to see the fountain of knowledge, which has furnished so much of our good fortune, neglected as we the so much of our good fortune, neglected, as are the tiles at Tintern Abbey. From these, more even than from the remains at Worcester Cathedral, have we learnt the ancient state of the art. They are fitting models. Gratitude, therefore, if not good taste, should insist upon their being preserved with something like decent care, and not left unprotected from rain, exposed to droppings from the old walls, and even to the inconsiderate pilferings of visitors. There can be no difficulty in sheltering these interesting remains; and we trust the Duke of Beaufort, their possessor, whose good feeling has done so much for the preservation of the noble Abbey, for Raglan and Goodrich Castles, and other ruins in the same district, will look to the tiles in question.

To Correspondents.—W. E. H.—J. G.—B.—J. C. M.—Y.—J. P.—J. W.—Theta—J. T.—S. D.—J. S. H.—G. S.—R. G. C.—Adrian—received,

NOW READY, 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth,

## THE NEW EDITION OF

THE

#### DATES. OFBOOK

Comprising the PRINCIPAL EVENTS in ALL AGES, from the EARLIEST RECORDS to the PRESENT TIME.

WITH INDEX OF EVENTS.

"To the man of business a \* ready reckoner' in history-to the general reader a treasury of facts-and to the man of letters a complete book of reference."

London: GRIFFIN, BOHN & Co.

## CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

MR. ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S NEW WORK.

This day, in 2 vols. demy 8vo. price 22s.

#### ORLEY FARM.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

With FORTY ILLUSTRATIONS by J. E. MILLAIS, A.R.A.

Second Edition, next week, in 1 vol. post 8vo.

#### NOVEL. MARIETTA:

By THOMAS ADOLPHUS TROLLOPE, Author of 'La Beata,' &c.

THE TIMES, September 3rd.

Third Edition, in 2 vols. demy 8vo. 34s.

#### NORTH AMERICA.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

THE TIMES, June 11th.

"This book should be welcomed both for its subject and its author,—for this latest survey of the States is information on an engressing topic, and it is information endorsed by a popular name. Mr. Trollope promised himself that he would write his own book about the United States as the ambition of his literary life, irrespective of their recent troubles. The circumstance that he has seen them seething in the cauldron of revolution, though not part of his original design, adds immensely to the animation and interest of the result."

In post 8vo. price 12s., WITH NUMBROUS ILLUSTRATIONS,

## FRANCATELLI'S ROYAL CONFECTIONER.

THE TIMES, September 12th.

"Under the above abbreviated designation we are announcing a work the mere title-page of which is a catalogue of culinary mysteries, and the programme of an exhibition of subtle and ambrosial art. "The Royal English and Foreign Confectioner," as this title-page avers, in a practical treatise on the art of confectioner was included in the state of the confectioner was all the state of the confectioner was all the states of the confectioner was all the states of the confectioner was all the states of the confection of the structure, and the states of the structure of the structur

Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

## ROADS AND RAILS;

AND THEIR PRACTICAL INFLUENCE ON HUMAN PROGRESS, PAST, PRESENT, AND TO COME. By W. BRIDGES ADAMS.

THE TIMES, August 29th.

"This is a truly original book. . . . By the union of scientific culture with a strong imagination, Mr. Adams's projects have a high scope and a comprehensive bearing; but we do not admit that they are, therefore, visionary or illusive. On the contrary, we desire that his views may be ventilated freely for the great improvements which they seem to promise in an age like our own, when science claims increasing confidence for its development of the arts of life."

3 vols. post 8vo.

## THE LORD MAYOR OF LONDON;

OR, CITY LIFE IN THE LAST CENTURY. By WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH.

"Mr. Ainsworth's matured experience as a novelist—the unfailing accuracy with which he reproduces pictures of the past—the which he imparts to the actors in his well-constructed stories, and the moving incidents that fill his pages, are safe guarantees life which he imparts to the actors in his well-constructed several for the entertainment of every reader, "—Examiner."

"The Tale itself is full of lively interest, and is likely to be a general favourite."—Globe.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

ADVEN R U AGRICT

Nº 18

AMERI ART. BIOGR

CHEMI CIVIL S COMMI CRIME

FASHI FRANC INDIA.

INDUS INTER

ITALY LAW.-LITER

VOI

'62

ST

etters

"THE STORY OF OUR LIVES FROM YEAR TO YEAR."-Shakespeare.

Now Ready,

## SEVENTH VOLUME

#### ALL THE YEAR ROUND.

Conducted by CHARLES DICKENS,

Price 5s. 6d. bound in cloth, containing

#### A LARGE PORTION OF

## NO NAME,

## A NEW SERIAL STORY, by WILKIE COLLINS,

And Articles on the following Subjects:-

ADVENTURE.—Kit Butler from Boonville. Aboard the Constellation. From the Black Rocks on Friday. Wrecked on Island Number Ten. An Escape from Siberia. Under the Leads. A Day's Rabbit Shooting. Out in Oregon. Over the Ice.

AGRICULTURAL LIFE .- Pinchback's Cottage. Pinchback's Amusements. The Farm Labourers' Income. Sheep-Washing.

AMERICA.-Diary of a Confederate Boy. A French View of Stars and Stripes. ART .- Mr. Leech's Gallery.

BIOGRAPHY.—Singing to some Purpose [Memoirs of Farinelli]. A Literary Life [Leigh

Hunt]. Three Refugees. Pierre Gringoire's Mirror. A Terrible Old Lady [Charlotte Elizabeth of Bavaria]. Balloon Mad [Cocking].

CHEMISTRY,-Sugar and Milk.

CIVIL SERVICE .- Official Flags.

COMMERCE .- Business in the Black Forest. Light Wines.

CRIME. - A French Wolf. Thuggee in Ireland. Gone to Jail.

FASHION .- Paint and No Paint.

FRANCE.—Not a Hundred Years Ago. Infallibility at Toulouse. Perplexing Parisians [Canler's Memoirs.] A Judicial Error.

INDIA.—The Great Shoe Question. Punch in India.

INDUSTRY .- Long-Sea Telegraphs. An Elastic Trade.

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION.—A South Kensington Legend. Ignoramus at the International Exhibition. Our Greatness at the Great Exhibition: Our Littleness at the Great Exhibition [Small-Beer Chronicles].

ITALY,—Italian Nightmares. My Dungeons. Italian Sailors. The Country of Masa-niello.

LAW .- Transfer of Colonial Land. The Statute Book. Inns of Court. Examine the Prisoner. The Royal Marriage Act. English and Irish Juries.

LITERATURE.—Tragic Case of a Comic Writer. Perverted Ingenuity.

MENTAL PHENOMENA.—Fanciful Insanity, Mediums under other Names. Strange and yet True. Spirit-Rapping Imposture [Small-Beer Chronicles].

MILITARY AND NAVAL LIFE.—Aboard an Emigrant Ship. A Yarn from a Russian Sailor. Soldiers' Leisure Hours. Committed to the Deep. Court-Martial Findings.

MUSIC.-The Sentiments of Martha Jones.

NATURAL HISTORY.—Larks on the Wing. Gentle Spring. Poison Proof. Summer. Cat Stories. Cherries. A Gossip about Flowers.

POETRY.—The Dead Pope. Violets. A Paneful Catastrophe. A Scandinavian Legend, April. Ashwell Thorpe. A Roman Tomb. Droppings. Side by Side. Reliques. Imperishable. Castle Clare. Boating. From the Wilds. Song of the Flirt. Heath and Mountain.

RUSSIA.—The Yeamscheek. Hunting. Clubs. Serfs. A Look round the Church. A Card-Playing Priest. The Bath. The Horse that came in with the Dessert. House-keeping. A Cook of the Old Faith. Wolves. The Tragedy of the White Village.

SOCIAL LIFE.—What Might Have Been. The Carte de Visite. Notes of Interrogation. Putting on the Screw. The Polite World's Nunnery. Hail Columbia—Square! The Bemoatand Past. Buttons. The Small Hours. My Nephew's Collection [The Postage Stamp Mania]. Dead and (Gone) Shots. How Professor Gaster Lectured a Ghost. Small-Beer Chronicles. Curiosities of Parish Book-Keeping. Sunday at the Crystal Palace.

SPORTING .- Two Dog Shows. Rabbit Shooting.

TALES .- Out of the House of Bondage. Gigantic Attraction. Pursued by P. W. Worse Witches than Macbeth's. The Ohio Oil Well. Red-Cape. Solid Reasons.

THE TURF .- The Training Stable.

TOPOGRAPHY .- The Japanese at Home. The Norfolk Deluge. The Negro Republic [Liberia]. Up and Down in the Great Sun Garden. [St. John's, Borneo.]

TRAVEL.—Russian Travel. How Clubs Treat Ladies in Russia. A Home among the Tamarack Swamps. A Curious Marriage Ceremony. Mrs. Mohammed Bey "At

VOLUNTEERING .- The Chicklebury Silver Cup.

The Previous Volumes include the following Novels:-

ancy neral Her

2 ... 3. THE WOMAN IN WHITE, by WILKIE COLLINS.

CHARLES LEVER,

1 and 2. A TALE OF TWO CITIES, by CHARLES DICKENS. 4 and 5. GREAT EXPECTATIONS, by CHARLES DICKENS,

3 ... 4. A DAY'S RIDE: A LIFE'S ROMANCE, by 5 ... 6. A STRANGE STORY, by SIR EDWARD BULWER LYTTON.

THE HAUNTED HOUSE, A MESSAGE FROM THE SEA, and TOM TIDDLER'S GROUND, being the extra Double Numbers, price 4d. each, for Christmas.

'ALL THE YEAR ROUND' is published also in Weekly Numbers, Price 2d., and in Monthly Parts, At 26, WELLINGTON-STREET, LONDON, W.C.; and by Messrs. CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly, W.

Early in October will be published, in 2 vols. crown 8vo. with Portrait and Graphic Illustrations, "CHRISTOPHER NORTH:"
AMEMOIR OF JOHN WILSON,
Late Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of
Edinburgh.
Compiled from Family Papers and other sources, by his Daughter,
Mrs. GORDON.

Edinburgh: Edmonston & Douglas. London: Hamilton, Adams & Co.

Now ready, New Edition, price 7s. 6d. H O R Æ S U B S E C I V Æ.

"Of all the John Browns, commend us to Dr. John Brown."

Times.

Edinburgh: Edmonston & Douglas. London: Hamilton, Adams & Co.

Next week will be published, in 4to. with several Plates, Part I. of THE NORTH-ATLANTIC SEA-BED: comprising a Diary of the Voyage on board H.M.S. Belldoo, of the Presence of Animal Control to the Control to the

Just published, price 3s. cloth lettered, post free, 36 stamps, THE SCIENCE of MEMORY SIMPLIFIED acquiring Knowledge, with copious Examples in History, Free, Peetry, &c., and a Complete Introduction to Latiand French. By J. W. BACON. In Two Parts.

Bataman, 22, Paternoster-row, and all Booksellers.

WITH OR WITHOUT A MASTER. Seventh Edition, price 3s. 6d. LASÉGUE'S FRENCH PROSE, after Ollendorf's System; Exercises from the best Authors, copious and concise Notes, comparing the French with the English Language, a Dictionary of 2,000 words, &c.

The Author is ready to make Engagements with Establishments and Families.—Out House, Finchey.
Sold by Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

BOOKS FOR THE COUNTRY AND SEA-SIDE.

Each Work complete in I vol. price 5s. elegantly printed, bound and illustrated, by MILLAIS, HOLMAN HUNT, LEECH, BIRKET FOSTER, JOHN GILBERT, TENNIEL, &c.

## **HURST & BLACKETT'S** STANDARD LIBRARY

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS. Volumes now ready :-

- 1. Sam Slick's Nature & Human Nature.
- 2. John Halifax, Gentleman.
- 3. The Crescent and the Cross.
- 4. Nathalie. By Julia Kavanagh.
- 5. A Woman's Thoughts about Women.

  By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
- Adam Graeme of Mossgray.
- 7. Sam Slick's Wise Saws.
- 8. Cardinal Wiseman's Popes.
- 9. A Life for a Life. By the Author of
- 10. Leigh Hunt's Old Court Suburb.
- 11. Margaret and her Bridesmaids.
- 12. Sam Slick's Old Judge.
- 13. Darien. By Eliot Warburton.
- 14. Sir B. Burke's Family Romance.
- 15. The Laird of Norlaw.
- 16. The Englishwoman in Italy.
- 17. Nothing New. By the Author of
- 18. The Life of Jeanne d'Albret.
- 19. The Valley of a Hundred Fires.
- 20. Burke's Romance of the Forum.
- 21. Adele. By Julia Kavanagh.
- 22. Studies from Life. By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'
- 23. Grandmother's Money.
- 24. A Book about Doctors. By J. C.

"The publications included in this Library have all been of good quality—many give information while they entertain. The manner in which the cheap editions forming the series is produced deserves especial mention. The paper and print are unexceptionable; there is a steel engavaing in each volume, and the outsides of them will satisfy the purchaser who likes to see a regiment of books in handsome uniform."—Examiner."—Examiner

HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-st.

SCIENTIFIC RECORD of the EXHIBITION (PRACTICAL MECHANICS' JOURNAL), Part VI., Sen. SCIENTIFIC RECORD of the EXHIBITION PRACTICAL MECHANICS JOURNAL, Part VI., Setember 15, price 3s., contains: Dock and Harbour Works, by 6. B. Rennie, Esq. M.L.C.E.—Lighthouses and Beacons, by W. c. Macquore Rankins C.E. M. L.C.E. and W. J. Macquore Rankins C.E. M. L.C.E. and W. J. Macquore Rankins C.E. M. L.C.E. and W. J. Macquore Rankins C.E. Wellow Contrivances ancillary to Engineering, by W. Bridges, Adams. C.E.—New Contrivances ancillary to Engineering, by W. Bridges, Esq. C.E. Illustrated by a large plate Engraving of Iron Floating Dock, constructed for the Royal Spanish Arsenal, at Ferrol, by G. Rennie & Sons, with 75 Woodcuts.

London: Longman & Co. Ludgate-hill. Proprietors' Offices (Offices for Patents), 47, Lincoln's Innfields, W.C.

THE

Now ready, fcap. 8vo. with 68 Illustrations, 3s. 6d. cloth,

DR. SMITH'S SMALLER HISTORY of ENGLAND.

Uniform with

DR. SMITH'S SMALLER HISTORY of ROME, 79 Illustrations, fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

DR. SMITH'S SMALLER HISTORY of GREECE, 74 Illustrations, feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. London: Walton & Maberly, and John Murray.

MACAZINE.

No. 34 (for OCTOBER) is NOW READY, price One Shilling, with Four Illustrations.

A. (With Two Illustrations.)

Chapter 15. The Dying Message.—Chapter 16. A Florentine Joke.—Chapter 17. Under the Loggia—Chapter 18. The Portrait.—Chapter 19. The Old Man's Hope.—Chapter 20. The Day of the Betrothal.

HOW WE BROKE THE BLOCKADE.

EFFECT OF RAILWAYS ON HEALTH. THE STORY OF ELIZABETH. Part II.

THE SMOKING-ROOM AT THE CLUB. (With an Illustration.)

CORNHILL

DREAMING IN ITALY.

A NORWEGIAN MUSICIAN.

CAPTURE OF THE DELHI PRIZES.

YOUTH IN EXILE.

OUR SURVEY OF LITERATURE AND SCIENCE.

LITERATURE. . M. Thiers on the Waterloo Campaign.

SCIENCE..... The Balance of Life. Carbonic Acid as an Anæsthetic. Liebig's Theory of Food.
Figure of the Moon and of the Earth. The Comet.

THE SMALL HOUSE AT ALLINGTON. (With an Illustration.)
Chapter 4. Mrs. Roper's Boarding-House,—Chapter 5. About L. D.—Chapter 6. Beautiful Days.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

Just ready, with Eight Plates, demy 8vo.

## JOURNAL of a POLITICAL MISSION to AFGHANISTAN;

with an ACCOUNT of the COUNTRY and PEOPLE. By H. W. BELLEW, Medical Officer to the Mission.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

Now ready, post 8vo. price 9s. cloth,

OUR LAST YEARS in INDIA. By Mrs. John B. Speid.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

NEW NOVEL -- Now ready, in Two Volumes,

By Georgiana M. Craik, Author of WINIFRED'S WOOING.

'Lost and Won,' &c. SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

NEW NOVEL .- Just ready, Two Volumes,

A BAD BEGINNING. A Story of a French Marriage.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

#### INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

THE ART-JOURNAL for OCTOBER (price 2s. 6d.) contains the Seventh Division of the Art-Journal Illustrated Catalogue of the International Exhibition, in which are comprised nearly One Hundred and Twenty Engravings from exhibited specimens in Terra-Cotta, Earthenware, Engraved Glass, Cast-Iron, Ornamental Safes, Carpeting, Lace, Chandeliers, "Birmingham Jewellery," "Spanish Silver," Tazzas, Silk Damasks, Carved Buffets, Wall Decorations, Articles executed in Silver, Jewels, Cabinets, Pianofortes, Papier Maché, Encaustic Tiles, Cocoa-nut Matting, Bronzes, Mediæval Metal-Work, Denmark Porcelain, Artistic Productions of Victoria, &c. &c. The Literary Contents of this Number include- Pictures of the Dutch, Russian, Scandinavian and Swiss Schools, and Water-colour Drawings of the English School, in the International Exhibition, by J. Beavington Atkinson; 'Sculpture in the International Exhibition'; 'Fulham Pottery'; 'British Artists: their Style and Character—John Absolon, by James Dafforne, illustrated, &c. &c. The Line Engravings are—'The Prosperous Days of Job,' engraved by H. Bourne, from the Picture by W. C. T. Dobson, A.R.A.; 'Spithead,' engraved by W. Miller, from the Picture by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery.

London: James S. Virtue, 26, Ivy-lane, and International Bazaar, opposite the Exhibition.

Nº 18

AUGU

Mit I

H Applied t

M Complete

LIV

"These to the in of consider ful judgment an histor

a a F style is o

THI

"W suffering
"A
"Ti
"In
and of f
"Di
ranks of
"It
ing in m
"Is
that evi

that exis a falsett

AUGUST.]

'62

Y of

Y of

Y of

Food.

AN;

r of

con-

ional

from

rna-

anish

ed in

-nut

tions

f the

f the

culptheir

The

from from

2.

Leipzig, Verlagsbuchhandlung von J. J. WEBER.

#### DEUTSCHE BIBLIOTHEK.

Sammlung seltener Schriften der älteren deutschen Nationalliteratur. Erster und zweiter Band:

#### ESOPUS VON BURKHARD WALDIS,

Mit Einleitung, Lesarten, Anmerkungen u. Wörterverzeichniss herausgeg. von Dr. H. KURZ. 2 Theile. Preis 4 Thir. In Originaleinband 44 Thir.

#### HANDBOOK OF COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR.

Now ready, in crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth,

## THE STUDENT'S HANDBOOK OF COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR.

Applied to the SANSKRIT, ZEND, GREEK, LATIN, GOTHIC, ANGLO-SAXON, and ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

By the Rev. THOMAS CLARK, M.A., Late Head-Master of the Proprietary School, Taunton.

London: Longman, Green, and Co. 14, Ludgate-hill.

#### MISS STRICKLAND'S LIVES OF THE ENGLISH QUEENS.

Complete in 8 vols. post 8vo. (each containing between 600 and 700 pages), with many Portraits, price 3L cloth lettered; or any volume separately, price 7s. 6d., to complete sets,

## LIVES OF THE QUEENS OF ENGLAND.

From the Norman Conquest.

By AGNES STRICKLAND.

Dedicated by express permission to Her Majesty.

A New Edition, revised, corrected, and augmented; and embellished with Portraits of every Queen.

"These volumes have the fascination of romance united to the integrity of history. The work is written by a lady of considerable learning, indefatigable industry, and careful judgment. All these qualifications for a blographer and an historian she has brought to bear upon the subject of with in biographies of crowned heads."

THE TIMES.

Also, complete in 6 vols. with numerous Portraits, price 63s. cloth; or any vol. separately, price 10s. 6d., to complete sets,

## MRS. GREEN'S

## LIVES OF THE PRINCESSES OF ENGLAND,

From the Norman Conquest.

London: LONGMAN, GREEN, and Co. 14, Ludgate-hill.

Now ready at all Libraries, in 1 vol. fcap. 8vo. price 6s.

#### I U Н . N S. M

## A ROMANCE.

By I. E. S.

"'4Herminius' is a romance of the days of the Druids, of unflagging interest from beginning to end. The author's style is original, and if he occasionally reminds the reader of 'Hypatia,' it is only because in the strife between Paganism and Christianity the weapons must needs clash with a similar sound."—Parthenon.

Edinburgh: Edmonston & Douglas. London: Hamilton, Adams & Co.

Now ready, Fourth Edition, in 1 vol. extra fcap. 8vo. price 5s.

## THE LAST DAY OF OUR LORD'S PASSION.

By the Rev. WILIAM HANNA, LL.D., AUTHOR OF 'THE LIFE OF DR. CHALMERS.'

"We are sure that no one will rise from the perusal of this book without having his interest deepened in the last sufferings of our Lord, and having many new thoughts suggested."—News of the Churches.

"A lucid, tender, and beautiful delineation, which we trust thousands will read."—Patriot.

"This volume is pervaded by intelligence, plety, and good taste."—British Quarterly.

"In this volume Dr. Hanna displays more conspicuously than in any former work his power of delineating character, and of fathoming the depths of the human spirit."—Museums.

"Dr. Hanna's new work, as a prose-poem on 'The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion,' stands alone in the crowded ranks of our theological literature. It has a greater value than a whole shipload of treatises on the Evidences."—Witness.

"It is delightful to meet with expositions of Christian doctrine so vigorous in style, so profound in thought, so edifying in matter."—Gurans.

"Is probably the best continuous narrative of the events of that part of our Saviour's history with which he deals that exists, at least in the English language."—Glasgow Herald.

"This is a book to do good, because it is itself good—a gennine book; teaching, because expressing, a genuine, not a falsetto religion—that on which to peril this world and the next."—Scotsman.

Edinburgh: EDMONSTON & DOUGLAS. London: HAMILTON, ADAMS & Co.

### NEW PUBLICATIONS.

On Wednesday next will be published, in 3 vols. post 8vo.

#### LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET.

By M. E. BRADDON.

Dedicated, by special permission, to Sir E. Bulwer Lytton, Bart.

Now ready at every Library, a New Novel, in 2 vols., entitled

## TWO LIVES.

By BLANCHARD JERROLD.

## Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. THE PUBLIC LIFE OF LORD MACAULAY.

By FREDERICK ARNOLD, B.A., of Christ Church, Oxford.

"This 'Public Life of Lord Macaulay' is rendered more valuable from the citations which, with very few exceptions, have been taken from writings unknown or practically inaccessible to oblivious some important fragments, interesting for their intrinsic merit and their biographical value." —Observer.

In the press, in 2 vols.

#### THE LITERATURE OF SOCIETY.

By GRACE WHARTON,

One of the Authors of 'The Queens of Society,' &c.

Now ready at every Library, in 1 vol.

#### ACCEPTED ADDRESSES.

By GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA.

Now ready, uniform with 'The Little Tour in Ireland,' with Illustrations by Charles Keene, price 6s.

## THE CAMBRIDGE GRISETTE:

A TALE OF STUDENT LIFE.

By HERBERT VAUGHAN.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, Catherine-street, Strand.

## SMITH, BECK & BECK. OPTICIANS.

AND

MANUFACTURERS OF ACHROMATIC MICROSCOPES,

&c. &c.

6, COLEMAN-STREET, London, E.C.,

LISTER WORKS, HOLLOWAY.

#### WENHAM'S

#### BINOCULAR MICROSCOPE.

Having increased our facilities for the manufacture of the Prisms, as well as the other parts of this important improvement in the Microscope, we are now enabled to make the addition to any Microscope, when it is really practicable, at the cost of 7l. 10s. In the case of new Instruments, the extra price will be

SMITH, BECK & BECK.

September, 1861.

CATALOGUES, giving full particulars respecting Microscopes, Stereoscopes, &c., may be had on application, or sent post free.

#### TEA TRADE. THE

[ANNUAL CIRCULAR.]

## ROYAL BANK BUILDINGS,

Liverpool, October 1st, 1862.

The inducement and protection at present given to Enterprise and Capital in the interior of the Chinese Empire, are such that we may look for a most abundant supply of Tea this Season -both "Royalists and Rebels" have become rivals in their endeavours to give increased security to the—British Merchant.

> We copy from the "China Overland Trade Report," China, 26th July, "Silk is abundant at Shanghai and Teas at Hankow, Kewkiang and Foochow. The number of Steamers plying on the Yangtsze River excites unfeigned Rates of freight have, however, materially declined-and appearances would warrant the conclusion that there is an excess of competition in the Trade."

China exhibits a degree of order and prosperity, of contentment and tranquillity, which the English people were little prepared to hear, and the Chinaman will soon find that, Commerce is the foundation-stone of every Nation's greatness, and one of the principal Engines of Civilization.

We most cheerfully concur in the prospect of Abundant Imports. Several cargoes of—Fine Black Tea—are to arrive in October, and our numerous Customers—may depend that, with extended arrangements, their orders will be despatched without delay.

\* \* This Branch of our Trade-the serving of Families-was Opened September, 1840, and founded upon a principle calculated to afford the greatest advantage in Price-with every possible security as to Quality.

#### BANKERS.

For the special convenience of Families, we have an Account open with

The CITY BANK (Threadneedle-street)	London.
, NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND	Edinburgh.
, BANK OF IRELAND	Dublin.
, GLOUCESTERSHIRE BANKING COMPANY	
" NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND	
BANK OF ENGLAND	Timemmoo7
, ROYAL BANK	Liverpoot.

-Amounts paid into any of the above Banks, on our account, advising us of the same, will be duly passed to credit. Remittances can also be made direct to us by Bankers' Cheques, Post-office Orders, &c.

Your obliged and faithful Servants,

## ROBT. ROBERTS & COMPY.

Tea and Coffee Salesmen.

Near the Exchange.-LIVERPOOL

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. price 10s. 6d. cloth,
THE SOUTH VINDICATED: being a Series of letters written for the American Press during the Canvass for the Presidency in 1850; with a Letter to Lord Broughan dential Contest and its Consequences. By the Hon. J. M. WILLIAMS, late American Minister to Turkey. With an Interduction by JOHN BAKER HOPKINS.

London: Longman, Green, and Co. 14, Ludgate-hill.

Now ready, with an accurately-coloured Frontispiece, erown 8vo. price 5s.

PLAX and its PRODUCTS in IRELAND.
By WILLIAM CHARLEY, J.P. &c., Juror and Reports,
Class XIV. Great Exhibition, 1851; also appointed in 1862 for

London: Bell & Daldy, 186, Fleet-street.

Now ready, feap. 8vo. price 2s. 6d. A NEW EDITION OF

HINTS for PEDESTRIANS, Practical and Medical. By G. C. WATSON, M.D. London: Bell & Daldy, 186, Fleet-street.

BURROW'S BINOCULARS.—NOTICE Every one of BURROW'S FIRST QUALITY Field or Landscape Glasses is STAMPED or ENGRAVED with the name of the Firm. No others are genuine. Gentlemen requiring Riscollars of HiGH QUALITY, are respectfully requested to WRITE DIRECT W. & J. BURROW, GREAT MALVERN, or to apply to their London Agents:—WALLS & M'CULLOGA, 22, Ludgate Street, and 56, Cheapaide, E.C.; and B. Annold, 73, Baker-street, W.

ACCIDENTS ARE UNAVOIDABLE!!

ACCIDENTS ARE UNAVOIDABLE!!

Every one should therefore provide against them.

THE RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY Grants Policies for Sums from 100! to 1,000l., assuring against ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS.

AN Annual Pawment of 3. secures 1,000l. in case of DEATH by ACCIDENT, or 8 weekly Allowance of it, to the ACCIDENT, or 8 weekly Allowance of it, to the ACCIDENT, or 8 weekly Allowance of to the Company and the PROVINCIAL AGENTS. It and Information, to the PROVINCIAL AGENTS. It and Information for 100 to 100 t

Subscribed Capital—TWO MILLIONS. Paid up—One Million.

Fald up—One Million.
Directors.

Sir MINTO FARQUHAR, Bart, M.P., Chairman.
CHARLES WILLIAM OURTIS, Esq., Depuiy-Chairman.
Henry Hulse Berens, Esq.
H. Bonham-Carter, Esq.
John Labouchere, Esq.
John Labouchere, Esq.
John Martin, Esq.
Henry Norman, Esq.
James Goodson, Esq.
Thomson Hankey, Esq. M.P.
John Harvey, Esq.
John G. Hubbard, Esq. M.P.
Henry Norman, Esq.
James Tulloch, Esq.
Abraham J. Robartis, Esq.
James Tulloch, Esq.
Abraham J. Robartis, Esq.
James Tulloch, Esq.
Additors.

Lewis Loyd, Esq. Additors.

Lewis Loyd, Esq. Henry Sykes Thornton, Esq. Cornelius Paine, jun. Esq. Noel Whiting, Esq.

Thos. Tallemach, Esq., Secretary. Samuel Brown, Esq., Advary,

Thos. Tallemach, Esq., Secretary. Samuel Brown, Esq., Actuary, LIFE DEPARTMENT.—Under the provisions of an Act of Parliament, this Company now offers to new Insurers Eighty percent, of the Profits, at Quinquennial Divisions, or a Low Bate of Premium without participation of Profits.

Since the establishment of the Company in Cash: what 680,0004, which represents equivalent Reversionary Bonuses of 1,055,000.

After the Division of Profits at Christmas 1839, the Life Assurances in force, with existing Bonuses thereon, amounted to upwards of 4,700,000; the Income from the Life Branch, 977,003, per annum; and the Life Assurance Fund, independent of the Capital, exceeded 1,213,500.

LOCAL MILITIA and VOLUNTEER CORPS.—No extra Premium is required for Service therein. INVALID LIVES assured at corresponding Extra Premiums.

LOANS granted on Life Policies to the extent of their values, if such value be not less than 50l. ASSIGNMENTS of POLICIES.—Written Notices of, received and registered.

MEDICAL FEES paid by the Company, and no charge for Policy Stamps.

Notice is Hereby Given, That FIRE Policies which expire a Michaelman must be renewed within fifteen days at this Office, or or with the Company's Agents throughout the Kingdom, otherwise they become wid.

Lossec acused by Explosion of Gas are admitted by this Com-

PRIZE ZE MEDAL,

Awarded by the Jurors of Class 2,
FOR THE SUPERIORITY OF THE

GLENFIELD STARCH. Sold by all Grocers, Chandlers, Oilmen, &c. WOTHERSPOON & CO. Glasgow and London.

PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED.

A LLEN'S PATENT PORTMANTEAUS
Ladies' Wardobe Trunks, Dressing Bags, with Silver Fittings;
Despatch Boxes, Writing and Dressing Osses, and 500 other
articles for Home or Continental Travelling. Illustrated Calicogue, post free.—J. W. ALLIEN, Manufacturer and Fatantes,
31, West Strand, London, W. Cr.
Also, Alley's Barrack Furniture, Catalogue of Officers' Belsteads, Washhand Stander, Catalogue of Officers' Belsteads, Washhand Stander, Catalogue of Free,

KEATING's PERSIAN INSECT-DESTROY-ING POWDEE, unrivalled in destroying Fleas, Bugs, Flies, Beetles, Moths, and every species of Insect, and harmise to animal life. Sold in Packets, it and 25.6d, each | it packets sent free by post for 14 stamps), by THOMAS KEATING, Chemist, 79, St. Paul's Churchyard E.C.

Nº 18 PRIZE d India THRESH CLOSI PRIOR AT REDUCE Bags, Desparation attendance Case No. 6

STAI (P)

An ILL. WOR FISH

ELKI PLATE to rariety, bo of their Es LONDO

OSL Wal

LOND BIRMI

DEN MAKER of Invites a of Design Clocks.

Ladies' C Watcher Gentleme Ladies' or Gold E ditto DENT, 6 Exchange Somerset

FEN CH before fit BHOW-B DERS, IRONS is proached or exquision and the before to 100%; I WI

be had gr trations Plate Ni Hot-wate Kitchen Clocks, 7 Brass B. with List at 39, 0: 4, 5 and 6 MA B

tains the PLATE Military complete disadvan MAI

Complet

ND porter,

and

E-

CH, 32,

LE!

PANY

TH by

PRO-

on for

etary, IFE

Esq.

ctuary.

Act of hty per w Rate

ount of 60,000L, ,000L Assur-nted to 207,000L

o extra niums.

values.

received

arge for thice, or Mall;

is Com-

6 2

LAUS

INGS; o other d Cata-

rs' Bed-

ROY-

Bugs, armies packets G, Che-

PRIZE MEDAL to THRESHER & GLENNY for very fine and superior Flannel Shirts, India Tweed Suits, d India Gauze Waistcoats. Lists of Prices on application to THRESHER & GLENNY, General Outfitters, 152, STRAND.

CLOSE of the EXHIBITION.— REDUCED

BERNOWS THE STRAND.

THE STREET OF TH

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS,

(Prize Medal, International Exhibition, 1862.)
HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE.

An ILLUSTRATED PRICED CATALOGUE, with Treatise, Post free, 24. 6d.

WORKS, 24, Cardington-street, Hampstead-road, N.W.

FISHER'S DRESSING CASES and TRAVELLING BAGS.
FISHER'S PORTMANTEAUS. First-Class Workmanship, at Moderate Prices. 188, STRAND, LONDON. Catalogues post free

ELKINGTON & CO. desire respectfully to call the attention of the Nobility and Gentry requiring PLATE to their Manufactures, which may be obtained in great warlety, both in SILVER and ELECTRO PLATE, from either distalliamments:—

LONDON-29, Regent-street, St. James's, S.W.; and 45, Moorgate-street, E.O.

DUBLIN-College Green. LIVERPOOL-Church-street.

MANUFACTORY and SHOW ROOMS, Newhall-street, Birmingham.

Estimates, Drawings and Prices sent free by post.

Replating and Gilding as usual.

45, OXFORD-STREET, W.

OSLERS' GLASS CHANDELIERS,
Wall Lights and Mantel-piece Lustres, for Gas and Candles.
Glass Dinner Services for 12 persons, from 71.15s.
Glass Dessert ...
All Articles marked in plain figures.
Orsamental Glass, English and Foreign, suitable for Presents.
Mess, Export and Furnishing Orders promptly executed.
LONDON, SHOW, FROM, 34 ONFORD, STREPT W.

LONDON-SHOW-ROOMS, 45, OXFORD-STREET, W.
BIRMINGHAM-MANUFACTORY and SHOW-ROOMS,
Broad-street. Established 1807.

DENT, CHRONOMETER, WATCH and CLOCK MAKER TO THE QUEEN, and MAKER OF THE GREAT CLOCK FOR THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT,

Invites attention to the superior Workmanship and elegance of Design of his extensive Stock of Watches and Drawing-room

Ladies' Gold Foreign
Watches 8
Gentlemen's ditto 10
Ladies' or Gentlemen's
Gold English Lever
18

ditto 18
Marine Chronometers, 35 Guineas.
Gold and Silver Pocket Chronometers, Astronomical, Turre and Bracket Chocks of every description. An elegant Assortmen of London-made Fine Gold Albert and Guard Chains, &c. DENT, 51, Strand (adjoining Coutte's Bank); 34 and 35, Royal Exchange; and at the Clock and Marine Compass Factory, Somerset Wharf, Strand, London.

Bomersef Wharf, Straud, London.

TENDERS, STOVES, FIRE-IRONS and CHIMNEY-PIECES.—Buyers of the above are requested, before funally deciding, to visit WILLIAM S. BURTON'S BROW-ROLLS. They contain met an assortment of FFE-BROW-ROLLS. They contain the approached elsewhere, either for variety, novelty, beauty of design, or exquisiteness of workmanship. Bright Stoves, with ormolu erraments, 61 18s. to 381. 18s.; Brouzef Fenders, with standards, 7a. to 36. 12s.; Steel Fenders, 31. St. do 11t., Disto, with rich to 106t.; Fire-irons, from 2s. 36. the set to 4d. 4s.—The BURTON and all other PATENT STOVES, with radiating hearth-plates.

and all other PATERY STOVES, with radiating hearth-plates.

WILLIAM S. BURTON'S GENERAL
FURNISHING IRONMONGERY CATALOGUE may
be had gratis, and free by post. It contains upwards of 300 Hustrations of his illimited Block of Sterling Silver and ElectroPlate Nickel Silver and Britannia Metal Goods, Dish-Covers,
Hot-water Dishes, Stoves, Fenders, Earshe Chimner-places,
Hot-water Dishes, Stoves, Fenders, Earshe Chimner-places,
Block and Compared to the Country of the Country of the Country
Glocks, Table Cutlery, Baths, Toilet Ware, Turnery, Iron and
Brass Bedsteads, Bedding, Bed-room, Cabinet Furniture, &c.,
with Lists of Prices, and Plans of the Twenty large Show-rooms,
at 39, Oxford-street, Wr.; I, 1a, 2, 3 and 4, Newman-street,
4,5 and 6, Perry's-place; and 1, Newman-mews, London.

MAPPIN & COMPANY'S LONDON
BRANCH, orposite to the Pautheon, Orford-street, comtains the largest STOCK in London of ELECTRO SILVER
PLATE and CUTLERY. Gentlemen about to proceed to
Military or Civil Appointments in India and Colonies can select
complete services of plate of the most elegant design, without the
disadvantage of delay.

MAPPIN & CO.'S UNRIVALLED TABLE CUTLERY.

Medium. Superior.
£. s. d. £. s. d.
1 0 0 1 15 0
0 7 0 0 13 0
0 7 0 0 13 0
0 7 0 0 13 0
0 7 0 0 14 0
0 3 6 0 4 6

secure against Fire and Thieves.
CHUBB'S FIREPROOF STRONG-ROOM DOORS.
CHUBB'S PATENT DETECTOR AND STREET-DOOR
LATCHES.

LATCHES.
CHUBB'S CASH AND DEED BOXES.
Hustrated Price-List, gratis and post free.
CHUBB & SON, 37, St. Paul's Churchyard, London; 28, Lordtreet, Liverpool; 16, Market-street, Manchester; and Wolver-

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862.—
CLASS 30.—Attention is requested to SMEE'S SPRING MATTRESS, Tacker's Patent, or Somnier Tucker, comfortable, cleanly, simple, portable and inexpensive. Purchasers are respectfully surned against infringements and imitations.
Reduced price of size, No. 1, for Bedsteads 3 feet wide, 252, 3 other sizes in proportion; to be obtained of almost all respectable Uploalsceres and Bedding Warehousemen. Spring Mattress bears upon the side the label "Tucker's Patrax."

HORNIMAN'S PURE TEA.

"Always good alike." Importing it not covered with powdered colour prevents the Chinese passing off the low-priced brown autumn leaves,—hence this TEA is the PUREST, OHEAPEST and BEST.

Sold in PACKETS by 2,280 London and Provincial Ager

CAPTAIN WHITE'S ORIENTAL PICKLE,
CURRY or MULLIGATAWNY PASTE,
Curry Powder, and Curry Sauce, may be obtained from all Sauce
CROSSE & BLACKWELL, Purreyors to the Queen,
Soho-square, London.

SAUCE.—LEA AND PERRINS

This delicious condiment, pronounced by Conno "THE ONLY GOOD SAUCE," is prepared solely by LEA & PERRINS.

The Public are respectfully cautioned against worthless imita-tions, and should see that Like Perrins' Names are on Wrapper, Label, Bottle and Stopper.

ASK FOR LEA AND PERRINS' SAUCE.

\*x\* Sold Wholesale and for Export, by the Proprietors, Worcester; Messrs, CROSSE & BLACKWELL, Messrs, BARCLAY & SONS, London, &c. &c.; and by Grocers and Oilmen universally

& SONS, London, &c. &c.; and by Grocers and Oilmen universally.

LAZENBY & SON, FOREIGN WAREthe Housemen and Family Grocers, be to direct attention to their choice selection of Breakfast and Luncheon Delicacies, Comestibles, and Articles for Dessert, noticing, amongst others, York and Westphalia Hams, Pickled and Smoked Ox Tongues, Strasburg and Yorkshire Pies, Smoked Salmon, Sardines, Gorgona Anchovies; French Truffles, Preserved Green Peas, French Beans, Mushrooms, Tomatoes, French and Spanish Oilves, Crystallized and Glaces Apricota, Greengages, Strawberries and Angeles, Jordan Almonde, Slucestel Raising, Strawberries, Strawberries, Jordan, Strawberries, Strawberries, Jordan Sauces, prepared under personal superintendence; Jams, Jollies, Tart Fruits, Tens, Coffees, Sugars, Spices, Soapa, Candles, Colzo Oil, and all household requisites supplied of the best denoriptions.

Families regularly waited on for orders.

6, EDWARDS-STREET, Portman-quare, London, W.

6, EDWARDS-STREET, Portman-square, London, W. N.B. Sole Proprietors of the receipt for Harvey's Sauce.

PUBLIC OPINION.—That W. H. BAILEY is deserving of the Medal awarded to him by the Royal Commissioners of the International Exhibition, 1868, for excellence of Manufacture of Bandsace, Abdominal Belts, Spinal Supports, &c. 415, OXFORD-STREET, W., established upwards of thirty pradd.

DR. DE JONGH'S (Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium)

LIGHT-BROWN COD LIVER OIL,
Prescribed by the most Eminent Medical Men as the
safest, speediest and most effectual remedy for
CONSUMPTION, CHEROITE BRONCHITS, ASTRIMA, COUGHS,
RHEUMATISM, GENERAL DEBILITY, DISEASES OF
THE SKIN, RICKETS, INVANTILE WASTING,
AND ALL SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS,
Is incomparably superior to every other kind.

SELECT MEDICAL OPINIONS.

Sir HENRY MARSH, Bart. M.D., Physician in Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland. "I consider Dr. De Jongha Light-Brown Cod Liver Oil to be a very pure Oil, not likely to create disgust, and a therapeutic agent of great value."

Dr. GRANVILLE, F.R.S.,

"Dr. Granville has found that Dr. De Jongh's Light-Brown Cod Liver Oil produces the desired effect in a shorter time than other kinds, and that it does not cause the nausea and indigestion too often consequent on the administration of the Pale Oil."

Dr. LAWRANCE, Physician to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

"I invariably prescribe Dr. De Jongh's Cod Liver Oil in preference to any other, feeling assured that I am recommending a genuine article, and not a manufactured compound in which the Efficacy of This invaluable medicine is destroyed."

DR. DE JONGU'S LIGHT-BROWN COD LIVER OIL IS SOld only in IMPERIAL Half-Pints, 2s. 6d.; Pints, 4s. 9d.; Quarts, 9s.; capsuled and labelled with his stamp and signature, without which suc CAN POSSIBLY BE GENUINE, by respectable Chemists and Druggists.

Sole Consignees:
ANSAR, HARFORD & CO. 77, Strand, London, W.C.
CAUTION.—Beware of proposed Substitutions.

CHUBB'S PATENT SAFES—the most secure against Fire and Thieves.

CHUBB'S FIREPROOF STRONG-ROOM DOORS.

CHUBB'S PATENT DETECTOR AND STREET-DOOR

AUTUMNAL DETECTOR AND STREET-DOOR

AUTUMNAL DETECTOR AND STREET-DOOR

AUTUMNAL DETECTOR SECURITY.

Nicoll's Négligé Angola Suita, Two Guineas,
Nicoll's Angola Truscers, Sixteen Shillings.
FOR LADIES.
Nicoll's Waterproof Jackets and Cloaks for the Seaside or
Travelling, One Guinea each.

FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN. Nicoll's Knickerbocker and other Suits, One Guines each.

FOR TOURISTS AND EXCURSIONISTS.

The most comfortable and serviceable Dressis E. MOSES & SON'S colebrated

"INDISPENSABLE" SUIT,
Price from 30s. to 70s., to be obtained only of the Manufacturers,
E. MOSES & SON,
Ready-made and Bespoke Tailors, Habit-makers, Woollen
Drapers, Hatters, Hosiers, Boot and Shoe Makers,
and General Outfitters.

LONDON HOUSES: CITY ESTABLISHMENT,

154, 155, 156, 157, Minories; 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, Aldgate. OXFORD-STREET BRANCH.

506, 507, 508, New Oxford-street; 1, 9, 3, Hart-street. TOTTENHAM-COURT-ROAD BRANCH,

127, 128, Tottenham-court-road; 283, Euston-road,

Ag, 189, 1996 and 1997 and 1998 at 199

N.B. Any article not approved of will be exchanged, or the money returned. List of Prices, with Rules for Self-measurement and Patterns, post free.

M.R. HOWARD, SURGEON-DENTIST, 52, DESCRIPTION of ALTHUM COMMENS, WITHOUT OF REPAIRELY NEW DESCRIPTION of ALTHUM COMMENS, WITHOUT OF A SPINGS, WIRE, OF INGALIES. They so perfectly resemble the anout spings, wires, or ligatures. They so perfectly resemble the anout real teeth as not to be distinguished from the originals by the closest observer; they will never change colour or decay, and will be found superior to any teeth erer before used. This method does not require the extraction of roots, or any painful operation, and will support and preserve teeth that are loose, and is guaranteed to composite the comment of the comment of

PRICE'S GLYCERINE may be had from any Chemist in ½1b., ½1b., and 1a. bottles, the stoppers of which are secured by a capsule, lettered "PRICE'S PATENT," BEL-MONT, VACHALLE, LONDON, S.

OLDRIDGE'S BALM of COLUMBIA is the Hair. By it Whiskers and Moustaches are produced and beau-tified. Ladies will find it especially valuable, as the most delicate Head-dress or Bounet can be worn without fear of soiling. Price a. 6d. 6s. and 11s.—0. & O. O.D.R.1DG. 23. Wellington-street,

CURE of HOARSENESS and Sore Throat by ORE OF HOARSENEESS AND SOFE INFOALDY

DR. LOCOCK'S PULMONIO WAFERS.—"James-street,
Covent-garden.—I had a severe cold and sore throat for some
time: I could not speak, but 1s. 14d. Box of Wafers has quite
cured me.—M. Giddy."—DR. LOCOCK'S WAFERS give instant
to the Breath and Lungs. They have a pleasant taste. Price is. 14d.
and 2s. 9d. per Box. Sold by all Druggists.

DARR'S LIFE PILLS are particularly recommended to all persons who are suffering from hasdaobe or indigestion, whether arising from constitutional inaction, bilary derangement, or over-indulgence at the table. They have never been known to fail in affording immediate relief. May be obtained of any Medicine Vender, in Boxes, 1s. 1d., 2s. 96. and in Family Packets, 1is. each. Directions with each Box.

METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO.'S New Pat-tern Tooth Brushes, and Penetrating unbleached Hair Brushes, Improved Flesh and Cloth Brushes, and genuine Smyrna Sponnes, and every description of Brush, Comb, and Perfunery. The Tooth Brushes search between the divisions of the Teeth—the hairs never come loose. Metcalfe's celebrated Alkaline Tooth Powder, 2s. per box.—Address 130 n and 131, OXFORD-STREET.

DINNEFORD'S PURE FLUID MAGNESIA by the Becaute during twenty-five years, emphatically sanctioned by the Becaute during twenty-five years, emphatically sanctioned by the Becaute for a caldity of the stomach, heartburn, head-ache, court and indigestion, and as a mild aperient for delicate constitutions, more especially for Ladies and Children. It is prepared, in a state of perfect purity and uniform strength, only by DINNEPOHD & Co. 178, New Bond-street, London; and sold by all respectable Chemists throughout the world.

AS a MEDICINE long highly esteemed for Nervonness, and Affections of the luver and Bowels, GUCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS cannot be too strongly recommended, having stood the test of public opinion for upwards of half-acentury.—Prepared only by JAMES COCKLE, 18, New Ormondstret; and many behad of all Medicine venders, in Boxes, at la 14-

RUPTURES .- BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.

RUPTURES.—BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.

WHITE'S MOC-MAIN LEVER TRUSS is allowed by upwards of 200 Medical Geutlemen to be the most effective invention in the curative treatment of HERNIA. The use of a steel spring is avoided: a soft bandage being work to be a steel spring is avoided: a soft bandage being work round the hody, the requisite of the steel spring with a man to the control of the steel spring with as much case and classeness that it cannot be deceted, and may be word during sleep. A descriptive Circular may be had; the Truss (which cannot fall to fit forwarded by post, on the circumference of the body, two inches below the hips, being sent.

Proc. of made payable to John White, Post-Office, Piccadilly.

ELASTIC STOCKINGS, KNEE-CAPS, &c.
Price 4s. 6d., 7s. 6d., 10s. and 16s. each; postage 6d.
JOHN WHITE, Manufacturer, 228, PICCADILLY, London.

No.

K I I intended the India October Sanscri Tamila Arabic Hindún English Politics Indian For the tary.

K I

Courses October

KIN S.

MI

MORN!

on each Fee, 21.

CHE CHEM

street, t

EX.

The I with or the day

Candi must Kensin subjects

GROUP I.

II.

III.

IV.

V. (

VI.

VII.

VIII.

Chemis on Sate

N.B. Octobe Drawin

By O

TH

of ENCOMP COMP perty Germa

U

#### NEW EDITIONS. NEW BOOKS AND

## FRASER'S MAGAZINE for October, 2s. 6d.

The OPIUM REVENUE of INDIA CONSIDERED in CONNEXION with Mr. LAING'S LAST BUDGET

LAST BUDGET.

A FIRST FRIENDSHIP. A Tale. Chapters XII. and XIII.

NORTH and SOUTH.—The TWO CONSTITUTIONS. By a WHITE REPUBLICAN.

NOTES from NUMIDIA.—The 'GRANDE KABYLIE.'

WHAT IS TRUTH?—A PAGE from the COVENANT. By Shirley.

AUTUMN. By Astlet H. Baldwin. ADRIAN. A Tale. Chapters XI.—XIV. ART for ARTIFICERS. By G. J. Caylet. CONCERNING SUNDAYS LONG AGO. By A. K. H. B. The SIXTH QUARTER of the WORLD. SPIRITUALISM.

Third Edition, in 1 vol. 6s.

GOOD FOR NOTHING; or, All Down A SYSTEM of SURGERY, THEO-Hill. By G. J. WHYTE MELVILLE.

This day. Fourth Edition, crown 8vo. 5s. KATE COVENTRY: an Autobiography. Edited by G. J. WHYTE MELVILLE.

MR. WHYTE MELVILLE'S NEW NOVEL.
This day, in 2 vols. crown 8vo. 16s. The QUEEN'S MARIES: a Romance of

This day, 2 vols, crown 8vo, 14s. BARREN HONOUR: a Tale. By the Author of 'Guy Livingstone.'

The RECREATIONS of a COUNTRY

PARSON. Second Edition, post 8vo. price 8s.

LEISURE HOURS in TOWN. A
Selection from the Contributions of A. K. H. B. to Frazer's
Magazine.

The HISTORY of CIVILIZATION in ENGLAND. By HENRY THOMAS BUCKLE. Vol. I. England and France. Third Edition, 11. 1s.—Vol. II. Spain and Scotland. 15s.

Second Edition, demy 8vo. with Portrait, 15s.

he REMAINS of the late Mrs.

RICHARD TRENCH. Being Selections from her Journals,

Letters, and other Papers. Edited by her Son, the DEAN of

WESTMINSTER.

Fourth Edition, 1s. sewed, gilt edges,
HIS PRESENCE, NOT HIS MEMORY. By JOHN S. B. MONSELL, LL.D., Vicar of
Eghan, and Rural Dean.—By the same Author. SPIRITUAL SONGS. Third Edition, 4s. 6d.

d and Cheaper Edition, 4s. 6d SWORD and GOWN. By the Author of 'Guy Livingstone.'

The YOUNG STEPMOTHER; or, Chronicle of Mistakes. By the Author of 'The Heir of Red-pfffe. By the same Author.

HOPES and FEAKS; or, Scenes from the Life of a Spinster. New and Chapter Edition. 1 vol. post 870. 5s. HEIR of REDCLYFFE. 13th Edition. 6s. HEARTSEASE. 7th Edition. 6s.

DYNEVOR TERRACE. 3rd Edition. 6s. DAISY CHAIN. 5th Edition. 6s.
The LANCES of LYNWOOD. 2nd Edit. 3s.
The LITTLE DUKE. 4th Edition. 1s. 6d.

NEW WORK by the AUTHOR of 'FRIENDS in COUNCIL.'
This day, Second Edition, post 8vo. 5s.

ORGANIZATION in DAILY LIFE:

Fifth Edition, 8vo. 10s. 6d. BACON'S ESSAYS, with Annotations.

By RICHARD WHATELY, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.

The Third Volume, 12s., of the HISTORY of ENGLAND DURING the REIGN of GEORGE III. By WILLIAM MASSEY, M.P. Vols. I. and II. 24s.

Third Edition, fcap. 8v NARRATIVE of SHIPWRECKS of the ROYAL NAVY. By WILLIAM O. S. GILLY. With a Preface by William Stephen Gilly, D.D.

Third Edition, fcap The ENGLISH REFORMATION. By FRANCIS CHARLES MASSINGBERD, M.A., Prebendary of Lincoln and Rector of Ormsby. This day, price 21s., the Third Volume of

RETICAL and PRACTICAL, in Trentises by Various Authors, Arranged and Edited by T. HOLMES, M.A. Cantab., Surgeon to the Hospital for Sick Children, and Assistant-Surgeon to St. George's Hospital.

Contents OPERATIVE SURGERY, DISEASES of the ORGANS of SPECIAL SENSE, RESPIRATION, CIRCULATION, LO-COMOTION and INNERVATION.

1. MINOR SURGERY—By THOMAS SMITH.

2. AMPUTATION—By OBSEPH LISTER.

9. AMPUTATION—By JOSEPH LISTER.
3. ANÆSTHETICS—By JOSEPH LISTER.
4. PLASTIC SURGERY—By HOLMES COOTE.
5. DISEASES of the EAR—By JAMES HISTON.
6. DISEASES of the NOSE—By ALEXANDER URE.
7. DISEASES of the LARYNX—By HUNRY GRAV.
8. THE LARYNGOSCOPE—BY ARTHUR E. DURHAM.
9. DISEASES of the ABSORBENT SYSTEM—By CHARLES H.
MOORE.

MOORE.

10. DISEASES of the VEINS-By GEORGE W. CALLENDER.

11. DISEASES of the ARTERIES-By C. H. MOORE, T. HOLMES, E. A. HART.

12. AFFECTIONS of the MUSCULAR SYSTEM-By T. TAUM.

12. AFFECTIONS of the MUSCULAR SYSTEM—By T. TATUS
13. ORTHOPEDIO SURGERY—By W. J. LITTLE.
14. DISEASES of the BOXES—By T. HOLMES.
15. DISEASES of the BOXINTS—By ATROL A. JOHNSON.
16. On EXCUSION OF BOXES and JOINTS—By T. HOLMES.
17. DISEASES of the SPINE—By A. SHAW.
18. DISEASES of the SPINE—By A. SHAW.
19. NETROMA—By C. E. BROWN-SÉGUARD.
10. DISEASES of the TONGUE—By HOLMES COOTE.
Volume I.—GUCAL INJURIES. DISEASES of the EYE.
The Fernith and Concluding Volume is in propagation.

The Fourth and Concluding Volume is in preparation.

Fourth Edition, revised and enlarged, 2 vols. 8vo. 34s.

LECTURES on the PRINCIPLES and PRACTICE of PHYSIC. By THOMAS WATSON, M.D., Physician Extraordinary to the Queen.

Royal 8vo. Second Edition, revised and enlarged, 816 pages, 28s ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE and SUR-GICAL. By HENRY GRAY, F.R.S., Lecturer on Anatomy at St. George's Hospital. Illustrated by nearly 400 large Woodcuts, from original Drawings, by H. V. CAFRE, M.D., late Demonstrator of Anatomy at St. George's Hospital.

With 249 Illustrations, 8vo. 24s

MANUAL of HUMAN MICROSCO-PIC ANATOMY. By ALBERT KOELLIKER, Professor Anatomy and Physiology in the University of Würzburg.

Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.

ON DIPHTHERIA. By EDWARD HEAD-LAM GREENHOW, M.D., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians; Physician to the Western General Dispensary; and Lecturer on Public Health at 8t. Thomas's Hospital.

Second Edition, revised and enlarged, with numerous Illustra-

ELEMENTS of CHEMISTRY, THEO-RETICAL and PRACTICAL. By WILLIAM ALLEN MILLER, M.D. F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry, King's Part II. CHEMICAL PHYSICS. 10s. 6d. Part II. INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 20s. Part III. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 20s.

Third Edition, revised, POPULAR PHYSIOLOGY: Familiar Explanations of interesting Facts connected with the Struc-ture and Functions of Animals, and particularly of Man. By P. B. LORD, M.B.

8vo. price 16s., the Fourth Volume, completing the Work, of The SPANISH CONQUEST in AME-RICA, and its relation to the History of Slavery, and to the Government of Colonies. By ARTHUR HELPS. Vols. I. and II., 28s. Vol. III. 16s.

This day, Vols. V. and VI. 8vo. 28s., of the HISTORY of ENGLAND: containing the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary. By JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE.

The Second Edition, revised, of Volumes I. to IV., containing the Reign of Henry VIII., 22. 14s.

BY RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH.

D.D., Dean of Westminster.

COMMENTARY on the EPISTLES to the SEVEN CHURCHES in ASIA. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 8s. 6d.

NOTES on the PARABLES. Eighth

NOTES on the MIRACLES. Seventh

SERMONS Preached in WESTMINS. TER ABBEY. Second Edition. 10s. 6d.

SYNONYMS of the NEW TESTA.

MENT. Fifth Edition. 5s.

FIVE SERMONS PREACHED before the UNIVERSITY of CAMBRIDGE. 28. 6d.

HULSEAN LECTURES. Two Series,

ST. AUGUSTINE'S EXPOSITION of the SERMON on the MOUNT. With an Essay on St. Augustine as an Interpreter of Scripture. Second Edition, revised and improved. 7s.

The Essay separately, 3s. 6d.

On the AUTHORIZED VERSION of the NEW TESTAMENT, in Connexion with some Recent Proposals for its Revision. Second Edition, enlarged. 78.

On the STUDY of WORDS.

A SELECT GLOSSARY of ENGLISH WORDS used Formerly in Senses different from their Present. Second Edition. 42.

ENGLISH, PAST and PRESENT. Fourth Edition. 4s.
On SOME DEFICIENCIES in our

ENGLISH DICTIONARIES. Second Edition PROVERBS and their LESSONS. Fifth

JUSTYN MARTYR; and other Poems.

Fifth Edition. 58. POEMS from EASTERN SOURCES,

GENOVEVA, and other POEMS. Second Edition. 5s. 6c ELEGIAC POEMS. Third Edition.

CALDERON'S LIFE'S A DREAM.

The GREAT THEATRE of the WORLD. With an Essay on his Life and Genius. 4s. 6d.

#### BY CHARLES J. ELLICOTT. Dean of Exeter.

A CRITICAL and GRAMMATICAL COMMENTARY ON ST. PAUL'S EPISTLES.

Galatians. Second Edition, enlarged. 8s. 6d.
 Ephesians. Second Edition, enlarged. 8s. 6d.
 Patsoral Episties. Second Edition, enlarged.
 Pallippians, Colossians, and Philemon. 2nd Edit. 10s. 6d.
 Philippians, Colossians, and Philemon. 7s. 6d.
 Thessalonians. Second Edition. 7s. 6d.

The DESTINY of the CREATURE; and other Sermons, preached before the University of Cambridge. Second Edition. Post 8vo. 5s.

HISTORICAL LECTURES on the LIFE of our LORD JESUS CHRIST. Third Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The GREEK TESTAMENT. Notes, Grammatical and Exegetical. By WILLIAM WEB-STER, M.A., late of King's College, London, and formerly Fellow of King's College, London, and formerly Follow of WILKINSON, M.A., Vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, for-merly Theological Tutor in Cheltenham College. Complete in 2 vols. 8vo. 2t. 4s. vols. 8vo. 2l. 4s. Vol. I. The Four Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. 1l. Vol. II. The Epistles and the Apocalypse. 1l. 4s.

LONDON: PARKER, SON & BOURN, WEST STRAND, W.C.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.
Printed by James Holmes, of No. 4, New Ormond-street, in the county of Middlesex, at his office, 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, in the parish of St. Andrew, in said county; and published by John Francis, 20, Wellington-street, in said county, Publisher, at 20, Wellington-street aforesaid.—Agents: for Scotland, Messrs. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh;—for Impland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, September 27, 1862.

XUM